

TOWN OF COLLINGWOOD JUDICIAL INQUIRY

Before:

Associate Chief Justice Frank Marrocco

Held at:

Collingwood Town Hall Council Chambers 97 Hurontario Street Collingwood, Ontario

October 8th, 2019



```
2
1
                 APPEARANCES
2
3 Kate McGrann
                          ) Inquiry Counsel
4 John Mather
                     ) Associate Inquiry
5
                          ) Counsel
6
7 (No Counsel) ) For Paul Bonwick
8
9 George Marron ) For Sandra Cooper
10
11 Frederick Chenoweth ) For Edwin Houghton
12
13 William McDowell ) For Town of Collingwood
14 Ryan Breedon
                         )
15 Andrea Wheeler (np) )
16
17 Bill Trudell
                         ) For BLT Construction
18 Eric Neubauer
                          )
19
20
21
22
23
24
2.5
```

		3
1	TABLE OF CONTENTS	
2		PAGE NO.
3	List of Exhibits	4
4		
5	RICHARD EARL LLOYD, Sworn	
6	Continued Examination-in-Chief	
7	by Ms. Kate McGrann	5
8	Cross-examination by Mr. Frederick Chenoweth	90
9	Cross-examination by Mr. George Marron	139
10	Cross-examination by Mr. Paul Bonwick	162
11	Cross-examination by Mr. Ryan Breedon	223
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18	Certificate of Transcript	256
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		

					4
	1		List of Exhibits		
	2	Exhibit No.	Description	Page No.	
	3	1645	TOC0185584.0001		
	4	1646	CJI0006307		
	5	1647	CJI0011257		
	6	1648	TOC0236839		
	7	1649	TOC0154798		
	8	1650	TOC0172262		
	9	1651	TOC0185611		
	10	1652	TOC0207141		
	11	1653	TOC0170467		
	12	1654	TOC0170540		
	13	1655	CJI0007211		
	14	1656	TOC0180767		
	15	1657	TOC0210652.0001		
	16				
	17				
	18				
	19				
	20				
	21				
	22				
	23				
	24				
	25				
1					

```
5
   --- Upon commencing at 9:42 a.m.
 2
 3
                  RICHARD LLOYD, Previously Sworn
 5
                  MR. GEORGE MARRON: Your Honour, thank
   you for the brief indulgence this morning. I had a --
   a difficulty and knew that it was going to delay me,
   and I got here perhaps a little sooner than I
   anticipated at the time I contacted Mr. Mather. I
   believe it was a 9:30 start and I was beyond that.
10
11
                  THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Well,
   thank -- thanks for the -- for the explanation.
13
   were able to put the time to good use, so.
14
                  MR. GEORGE MARRON:
                                       Well, I appreciate
   it was a 9:30 start and I appreciate the indulgence.
15
   Thank you.
16
17
                  THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO:
                                                  Okay.
18
19
   CONTINUED EXAMINATION-IN-CHIEF BY MS. KATE MCGRANN:
20
                  MS. KATE MCGRANN: Good morning, Mr.
   Lloyd.
21
22
                  MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Good morning.
23
                  MS. KATE MCGRANN: Yesterday we had
24 taken a look at the first draft of the staff report
25 that Ms. Leonard circulated and some comments that you
```

- 1 provided on that draft. Today we're going to jump
- 2 ahead to look at the final draft that Ms. Leonard
- 3 articulated on August 23rd.
- 4 If we could look at paragraph 396 of
- 5 the Foundation Document.

6

7 (BRIEF PAUSE)

8

- 9 MS. KATE MCGRANN: This paragraph
- 10 describes that Ms. Leonard sent the EMC and Mr.
- 11 McNalty a draft of the staff report at around noon on
- 12 August 23rd.
- Do you recall if you saw a copy of this
- 14 draft of the staff report? I'm going to pull it up as
- 15 well, but...
- 16 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: I don't recall
- 17 that I -- I seen that.
- 18 MS. KATE MCGRANN: If we could pull up
- 19 the draft. It's at TOC203551.

20

21 (BRIEF PAUSE)

- MS. KATE MCGRANN: And if we could go
- 24 to page 2. Scroll down. Table of estimated capital
- 25 cost requirements, have you seen that table before?

- 1 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: I've probably seen
- 2 the staff report. I don't remember it but I'm sure
- 3 that it was circulated to Council.
- 4 MS. KATE MCGRANN: So this is a draft.
- 5 This isn't the final copy of the staff report. When
- 6 we look at the final staff report, we see that this
- 7 table is not included in the copy that was circulated
- 8 to Council.
- 9 Do you remember if you had any
- 10 discussions about including or not including a table
- 11 with this kind of information in the final staff
- 12 report?
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: No, I didn't. I'm
- 14 sure I did not see this and I didn't make comments not
- 15 to include it or to include it.
- 16 MS. KATE MCGRANN: If we could go to
- 17 page 3. Scroll down to the heading "Site Works."
- 18 Stop there.
- 19 So here under the heading "Site Works,"
- 20 we see for parking, storm and sanitary, sewer, water,
- 21 and electrical, there's an estimate of \$400,000. The
- 22 estimate that's provided to Council in the final
- 23 version is \$200,000.
- Do you recall if you had any
- 25 discussions about the site works estimate as part of

- 1 your role with Public Works or otherwise?
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: I had no input.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Did anybody ask you
- 4 questions about what your view of the site works
- 5 estimate should be?
- 6 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: No.
- 7 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Similarly, if we go
- 8 to page 7. And scroll down. Scroll up again. Keep
- 9 going so we can see the table. That's great.
- I apologize, the text is quite small
- 11 here, but under "Site and Park Development" there's a
- 12 cost of \$1,164,281 for both the pre-engineered steel
- 13 building and the insulated fabric membrane structure.
- 14 In the final report, the cost for those
- 15 site works are represented as \$500,000. Did you have
- 16 any discussions with anyone about the site --
- 17 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: I had no
- 18 discussions or input.
- 19 MS. KATE MCGRANN: In order for the
- 20 court reporter to accurately record our conversation,
- 21 you have to let me finish asking my question and I
- 22 will do my best to let you finish your answer before I
- 23 move on.
- 24 Did you have any discussions with
- 25 anyone about the site work costs for the arena?

9 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: I did not. 1 2 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Do you remember having any discussions with anyone about whether the 3 Town can save money by taking on some of the site works itself? 5 6 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: I don't remember having that discussion at all. 7 8 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Could we go to page 4 of this report, please? 9 10 11 (BRIEF PAUSE) 12 13 MS. KATE MCGRANN: This is in respect 14 of the pool, the building that's going to cover the 15 pool, and if you look here under "Contingency," there's 5 percent for basic design and 5 percent for options. The final staff report that goes to Council 17 18 doesn't include any contingency in relation to the 19 pool building. 20 Did you have any discussions with anyone about whether a contingen -- contingency should 21 22 be included? 23 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: No, I did not. 24 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Not at any point in 25 time?

- 1 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: No, I did not.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Were you surprised
- 3 when you saw the final staff report and there was no
- 4 contingency amount associated with the pool building?
- 5 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: No, I wasn't.
- 6 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Why not?
- 7 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: I just wasn't. I
- 8 didn't feel that -- on a -- if -- if it's a Sprung
- 9 structure being turnkey, that -- I had no concerns
- 10 that it had to have any contingencies at all.
- 11 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Did you have any
- 12 discussions with anyone from Sprung about whether a
- 13 contingency should be put in place for the Town --
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: No, I did not.
- 15 MS. KATE MCGRANN: So is this a
- 16 conclusion that you arrived at on your own?
- 17 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Only as you ask
- 18 me today.
- 19 MS. KATE MCGRANN: You didn't turn
- 20 your mind at the time to whether there should be a
- 21 contingency put in place for the Town's construction
- 22 project?
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: At the time I did
- 24 not.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: And if we could go

- 1 to page 8, please. And scroll down. Keep going.
- 2 Keep going. I'm looking for the table. I think it
- 3 might be on page 10. My mistake.

4

5 (BRIEF PAUSE)

- 7 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Page 7. Here we
- 8 see that there's a 10 percent contingency and a 5
- 9 percent amount for design fees, permits, and
- 10 miscellaneous for the pre-engineered steel building,
- 11 and for the insulated fabric membrane building,
- 12 there's a 5 percent contingency applied.
- 13 Did you have any discussions with
- 14 anyone about what kind of contingency the Town should
- 15 be taking into account for a pre-engineered steel
- 16 building, first of all?
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: No, I did not.
- 18 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Did you have any
- 19 discussions with anyone about the kind of contingency
- 20 the Town should be considering for an insulated fabric
- 21 membrane structure?
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: No, I did not.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Do you remember --
- 24 do you remember seeing that the drafts of the staff
- 25 report included contingency fees for the Sprung

- 1 structures and the final report did not?
- 2 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: As I said
- 3 previously, I'd never seen this report. I only seen
- 4 the final staff report that came to Council.
- 5 MS. KATE MCGRANN: And the earlier
- 6 drafts that we discussed yesterday that you commented
- 7 on.
- 8 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: I'm sorry?
- 9 MS. KATE MCGRANN: And the earlier
- 10 drafts that we discussed yesterday that you provided
- 11 comments on.
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Okay.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Sitting here today,
- 14 do you think it was a good idea for the Town to not
- 15 include a contingency amount in the estimates that it
- 16 was considering for the Sprung buildings?
- 17 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Sitting here
- 18 today, looking back, and finding that there was a soil
- 19 issue at the Centennial Pool that we were not aware
- 20 of, a contingency of 5 percent or 10 percent would
- 21 have been a -- a good thing to have.
- 22 At the time when this was decided to
- 23 move ahead, I don't think it was -- I didn't feel -- I
- 24 never really thought about it, to be honest with you,
- 25 but looking at it in hindsight, probably it was --

- 1 would have been a good idea to do it, and --
- 2 But again it was turnkey, everything
- 3 was included. That's why there wasn't as much
- 4 concern, for me anyway, to have a contingency.
- 5 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Sitting here today,
- 6 do you find it curious that on August 23rd the draft
- 7 of the staff report provided for contingencies for
- 8 both of those products but that information was not
- 9 provided to Council?
- 10 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: I can't answer
- 11 that. I -- I think it's unusual, but there must be
- 12 reasons for it.
- MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: My
- 14 apologies, Your Honour.

15

- 16 CONTINUED BY MS. KATE MCGRANN:
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Could we go to --
- THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Mr.
- 19 Chenoweth.

- 21 CONTINUED BY MS. KATE MCGRANN:
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: -- page 10 of the
- 23 report, please?
- 24 So under the heading, "Effect of Town -
- 25 on Town Finances," if we scroll down, here you can

- 1 see that there are current debenture repayments
- 2 amounts set out to provide information about what it
- 3 would cost to take out debentures and the amount's
- 4 there. That information is not in the final staff
- 5 report.
- 6 Did you have any discussions with
- 7 anyone about whether debenture rates should be
- 8 provided to Council in the final staff report?
- 9 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: I did not.
- 10 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Do you think that
- 11 information would have been useful to help Council in
- 12 assessing its decision about proceeding with the two
- 13 (2) construction projects?
- 14 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: I don't know why
- 15 it wasn't included, and I'm not so sure that the
- 16 Treasurer did not include it or -- or let us know what
- 17 the debenture rates were and so on, because I know it
- 18 was discussed many times.
- 19 Why it wasn't part of this staff
- 20 report, I have no idea -- or the final staff report.
- 21
- 22 (BRIEF PAUSE)
- 23
- 24 MS. KATE MCGRANN: WGD Architects was
- 25 retained by the Town to do a feasibility study on the

- 1 question of constructing a single pad arena that could
- 2 be phased to a double pad.
- 3 Were you aware that they were doing
- 4 that work in the summer of 2012?
- 5 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Yes, I was.
- 6 MS. KATE MCGRANN: I think I asked you
- 7 this question yesterday, but just to be sure, were you
- 8 aware that they provided a report to the Town on
- 9 August 17th, 2012?
- 10 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: I don't know the
- 11 date, but I know they did re -- they did provide a --
- 12 a report that went to Council.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Our records show
- 14 that the report wasn't provided to Council.
- Do you remember reviewing that report?
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: No, I don't.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Was there any
- 18 reason that you wouldn't have reviewed that report as
- 19 part of the work that you were doing to help staff get
- 20 ready for the Council meeting?
- 21 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: I just remember
- 22 WGD, and I thought they did in fact circulate it to
- 23 Council.
- 24 MS. KATE MCGRANN: We haven't seen any
- 25 record that that report was circulated to Council.

- 1 Why do you think that report was
- 2 circulated to Council?
- 3 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Because I'm aware
- 4 of them. I think there's -- in the Foundation
- 5 Document, there is reference to it, just reading it.
- 6 MS. KATE MCGRANN: We've seen in the
- 7 documents and we've also heard evidence that after
- 8 receiving the WGD report a number of adjustments were
- 9 made to the estimates that WGD provided.
- 10 Were you aware that Town staff were
- 11 making adjustments to the -- the numbers that were
- 12 provided by the expert that the Town had retained?
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Only what I've
- 14 seen in the Foundation Document.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Do you remember
- 16 having any discussions about whether those adjustments
- 17 should be made or what adjustments should be made at
- 18 the time?
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: No, I don't.
- 20 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Is it possible that
- 21 you were involved in conversations about adjusting the
- 22 WGD numbers for the staff report?
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: No.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Why do you say no?
- 25 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: I would have -- I

- 1 would have hoped that I remembered. I don't think I
- 2 was involved in any discussions at all.
- 3 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Could we look at
- 4 paragraph 452 of the Foundation Document, please?
- 5 This paragraph describes some email
- 6 correspondence on August 26th, 2012. And if you look,
- 7 about partway through, this paragraph describes that
- 8 Mr. Houghton forwards an email from Mayor Cooper to
- 9 you, and Mr. Houghton writes:
- 10 "Not sure what she means, but I
- 11 think we need to speak to Sandra
- 12 today to ensure she is onboard, in
- spite of what Paul says. Let me
- 14 know when you're back."
- Do you remember receiving this email
- 16 from Mr. Houghton?
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: I don't but I --
- 18 now that I read it, yes.
- 19 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Do you remember
- 20 receiving any information from Mr. Bonwick about what
- 21 Mayor Cooper was thinking about the Town's recreation
- 22 facilities in advance of the August 27th Council
- 23 meeting?
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: No idea.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Do you remember

- 1 talking generally with Mr. Bonwick about what Mayor
- 2 Cooper's thoughts were on how to proceed with the
- 3 recreation facilities?
- 4 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: I'm sure I did
- 5 speak to Mr. Bonwick about it. I -- I don't remember,
- 6 but I'm sure I did.
- 7 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Backing up more
- 8 generally, did you discuss the Sprung buildings with
- 9 Mr. Bonwick through the summer of 2012?
- 10 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: I don't believe I
- 11 did at all, no.
- 12 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Yesterday you gave
- 13 evidence that you would talk about the Sprung
- 14 buildings to anybody who would listen to you.
- Do you have any -- is there any reason
- 16 that you wouldn't have talked about them with Mr.
- 17 Bonwick?
- 18 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: There's no reason
- 19 why I wouldn't, but there's specifically when you pick
- 20 out an individual, I don't know that I spoke to him
- 21 any more than I spoke to anybody on the street that
- 22 would listen to me. I spoke to everybody.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Can we look at
- 24 paragraph 463 of the Foundation Document?
- This describes an email that you send

- 1 to Mr. Houghton, just before noon on August 26th, and
- 2 you write:
- "Hey, keep up the good work. I
- 4 believe that tomorrow we will have
- 5 the results we hoped for. It's all
- 6 coming together because of you and
- 7 your leadership. This has been the
- 8 best few months of Council that I
- have ever been involved with and
- it's all because of you and your
- 11 team approach."
- 12 And if we could scroll down to
- 13 paragraph 464 -- oh, sorry, you finish with:
- "Get this behind us, look out what
- we can do next LOL."
- And then at paragraph 464 you forward
- 17 that email to Mr. Bonwick and you write:
- "Keep his spirits up."
- 19 Do you remember why you sent that email
- 20 to Mr. Bonwick on the 26th of August?
- 21 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Yes, I do. With
- 22 all the stuff that was happening from the Friends of
- 23 Central Park and all the pressure that was being
- 24 brought in from the public, the -- the public displays
- 25 in front of the Town Hall, the -- the emails and

- 1 everything else, I know Ed was at a critical point in
- 2 -- in his career or his thinking that he was very
- 3 depressed and -- and down, I feel.
- I was trying to give him a boost of
- 5 encouragement. I knew that Bonwick could do the same.
- 6 That's all it was all about.
- 7 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Why did you think
- 8 Mr. Bonwick could give Mr. Houghton a boost in his
- 9 encouragement?
- 10 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Because we're all
- 11 friends, we all know one another and I wasn't just
- 12 going to ask the Joe public out in the street to do
- 13 it, I figured that Paul could do it.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Yes, if one (1)
- 15 friend needs help, you go to another friend to try to
- 16 get them to assist?
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: And bring him up.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Had you been
- 19 discussing the Friends of Central Park and the other
- 20 issues that you just identified with Mr. Bonwick?
- 21 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: No, not that I
- 22 know of. No.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Had you been
- 24 discussing your concerns about Mr. Houghton, his mood,
- 25 how all that pressure was affecting him with Mr.

- 1 Bonwick?
- 2 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: I don't remember
- 3 that I did.
- 4 MS. KATE MCGRANN: When did you learn
- 5 that Mr. Bonwick was associated with the company Green
- 6 Leaf Distribution Inc.?
- 7 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: I found out that -
- 8 that Mr. Bonwick was involved, I believe, when I
- 9 read the OPP report.
- 10 MS. KATE MCGRANN: If we could look at
- 11 TOC168671, please?
- 12
- 13 (BRIEF PAUSE)
- 14
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: If we could scroll
- 16 to the bottom of this email chain.
- 17 So this is an email dated June 6th,
- 18 2012, it's from Abby Stec at Green Leaf Distribution.
- 19 It's to you, the subject is "farmer's market", and she
- 20 goes on to write:
- "I just wanted to send you a note to
- 22 confirm that Green Leaf Distribution
- is working with Collus and to
- 24 provide the solar powered attic
- event program to its customers this

- 1 summer."
- 2 And she asks you for some help becoming
- 3 a part of the farmer's market. Do you remember
- 4 receiving this request?
- 5 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Yes.
- 6 MS. KATE MCGRANN: At this point in
- 7 time did you know that Mr. Bonwick was associated with
- 8 the solar attic vent program?
- 9 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: I believe that
- 10 Abby Stec owned the business.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Did you understand
- 12 that Mr. Bonwick was involved in the solar powered
- 13 attic vent program in June of 2012?
- 14 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: I -- no. I don't
- 15 remember if he was or wasn't. I know that the only
- 16 involvement that I ever had with the solar vent
- 17 initiative was a display at -- for Andy Kidd, which
- 18 was in a subdivision where Council was invited for the
- 19 unveiling of -- of the solar vents on some of Andy
- 20 Kidd's houses.
- 21 And I know Mr. Bonwick was giving the
- 22 presentation on the solar vents, but other than that,
- 23 I didn't know that he owned part of it or had any
- 24 involvement in it.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: I believe that you

- 1 gave evidence in part 1 that you understood that Mr.
- 2 Bonwick had an interest in the solar attic vent
- 3 program, partially as a result of that appearance.
- 4 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Okay.
- 5 MS. KATE MCGRANN: If we scroll up in
- 6 this email, I see that you respond to or you forward
- 7 it at info@collingwooddowntown.com and you ask for
- 8 some assistance, arranging for this group to
- 9 participate in the farmer's market.
- 10 And then if you scroll up further, you
- 11 forward that email correspondence to Mr. Bonwick.
- Do you remember why you forwarded that
- 13 email correspondence to Mr. Bonwick?
- 14 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: He was a BIA
- 15 member at that point in time, looking for BIA support
- 16 and I knew that -- I think that Abby Stec was working
- 17 out of his offices at that point too.
- 18 MS. KATE MCGRANN: So you understood
- 19 that Mr. Bonwick was Abby Stec's landlord?
- 20 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: That's what I
- 21 believed.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Why would you
- 23 forward this email chain to her landlord?
- 24 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: I just answered
- 25 that. BIA members, trying to get whatever support I

- 1 could for Abby, Abby was asking me.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: We don't see you
- 3 forward this to any other members of the BIA.
- 4 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: I forwarded it
- 5 directly to the BIA.
- 6 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Do you have a
- 7 specific recollection of forwarding this -- are you
- 8 referring to info@collingwooddowntown.com
- 9 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Yes.
- 10 MS. KATE MCGRANN: So why do you then
- 11 forward it also on to Mr. Bonwick?
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: I can't answer
- 13 that. I don't know what you want me to say.
- 14 MS. KATE MCGRANN: At this point in
- 15 time, did you think that Mr. Bonwick had any interest
- 16 in Green Leaf Distribution?
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: No, I didn't.
- 18 MS. KATE MCGRANN: If we look at
- 19 paragraph 170 of the Foundation Document, please.
- 20 This paragraph describes that on June
- 21 15th, 2012, Ms. Stec emails you to request a meeting
- 22 to discuss a new initiative for Green Leaf and how it
- 23 may relate to the waste management program in Simcoe
- 24 County.
- 25 She follows up with you a couple of

- 1 days later. You -- you respond a couple -- that you
- 2 can meet the next day, and you say that you just spoke
- 3 with Paul.
- 4 Shortly after that, Mr. Bonwick sends a
- 5 meeting notification to you and Ms. Stec for a meeting
- 6 on June 20th at the Compenso office for a discussion
- 7 item, composting.
- 8 Do you remember this email exchange?
- 9 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: I don't.
- 10 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Do you remember
- 11 attending a meeting with Ms. Stec and Mr. Bonwick in
- 12 the Compenso offices in June 2012?
- 13 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: I did have a
- 14 meeting, I don't remember what date it was.
- 15 MS. KATE MCGRANN: What was the
- 16 meeting with Ms. Stec and Mr. Bonwick about?
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: The meeting, I
- 18 believe, I don't know the date, was about composting
- 19 at the county. They were coming out with their --
- 20 their food composting and they had -- Abby was
- 21 presenting me with -- with an initiative that they had
- 22 for deodorizing these containers and wondered if she
- 23 could get an audience with the county.
- 24 MS. KATE MCGRANN: And what was Mr.
- 25 Bonwick doing at this meeting, do you understand?

1 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: I -- I thought he

- 2 was just helping Abby.
- 3 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Did you believe
- 4 that he had an interest in what she was doing? Like,
- 5 a financial interest.
- 6 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: I didn't believe
- 7 he had a financial interest. I thought he had an
- 8 interest in it.
- 9 MS. KATE MCGRANN: What kind of an
- 10 interest?
- 11 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: To make sure she
- 12 could -- helping her as he helps lots of people be
- 13 successful and move ahead, opening as many doors for
- 14 her as possible.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Any particular
- 16 reason why Mr. Bonwick would be trying to help Ms.
- 17 Stec open doors?
- 18 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: No reason why he
- 19 wouldn't.
- 20 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Did you ask him at
- 21 this time if he had any interest in the issue that the
- 22 three (3) of you were meeting about?
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: No.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Why not?
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: I never thought

- 1 twice about it. Like, I -- why would I?
- 2 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Did you be -- did
- 3 you learn -- well, let me put it this way. When did
- 4 you learn that Green Leaf was involved in discussions
- 5 with Sprung and BLT about the Collingwood construction
- 6 projects?
- 7 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: I don't know spe -
- 8 specifically the date when I did find out, but I did
- 9 know that Green Leaf was involved.
- 10 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Did you know that
- 11 before the Council -- Council made its decision to
- 12 proceed with the projects?
- 13 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: I have no idea.
- 14 As I said, yeah, I don't know when I knew for sure,
- 15 but I've said from day 1 I knew Green Leaf was
- 16 involved.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: When did you learn
- 18 that Mr. Bonwick was involved in discussions with
- 19 Sprung and BLT on the Collingwood projects?
- 20 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: The OPP document.
- 21
- 22 (BRIEF PAUSE)
- 23
- 24 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Ms. Stec appeared
- 25 and gave evidence. And part of what she said was that

- 1 you met with her and Mr. Bonwick at the Compenso
- 2 office to talk about Sprung at Mr. Bonwick's
- 3 suggestion.
- 4 Do you recall attending a meeting with
- 5 Mr. Bonwick and Ms. Stec to talk about Sprung in --
- 6 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: No.
- 7 MS. KATE MCGRANN: -- June or July of
- 8 2012?
- 9 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: No. I -- I met
- 10 with them with the deodorising. And if there was any
- 11 discussion about Sprung, it would have been just off
- 12 the cuff, it wouldn't be -- there wouldn't be a
- 13 meeting set up for that.
- 14 If there was, there would have been in
- 15 fact an email, just as you've just looked here,
- 16 inviting me and stuff like that. There was no such
- 17 thing.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: So, you don't
- 19 recall attending a separate meeting at the Compenso
- 20 offices with Mr. Bonwick and Ms. Stec to talk about
- 21 Sprung?
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: There was one (1)
- 23 that I -- that I can remember or think about.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Mr. Lloyd, from
- 25 Sprung, gave evidence that you told him on a phone

- 1 call that it would be great to get Mr. Bonwick
- 2 involved in the recreation facility process.
- 3 Do you remember having a conversation
- 4 with Mr. Lloyd along those lines?
- 5 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: I don't. I did
- 6 see that in the evidence yesterday when Mayor Cooper
- 7 was giving her testimony.
- 8 MS. KATE MCGRANN: In his evidence,
- 9 Mr. Lloyd said that in that conversation you told him
- 10 that Mr. Bonwick was a very knowledgeable, intelligent
- 11 man who knows people and has great experience and that
- 12 he could help you score a touchdown on the project --
- 13 or that he could help them score a touchdown, I
- 14 apologize.
- Does that help jog your memory about a
- 16 conversation you may have had with Tom Lloyd?
- 17 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: I can assure you
- 18 one (1) thing. Positively, I would not have said
- 19 anything about a touchdown. That's not something I
- 20 would say.
- 21 If I had spoke about Paul Bonwick with
- 22 Mr. Lloyd, I don't remember doing so, but if I had, I
- 23 certainly wouldn't have used that termology (sic).
- 24 I'm sure that, at that point in time, as I'd stated
- 25 earlier to you, that I thought that -- that Sprung

- 1 were, in fact, the contractor that built the building
- 2 and everything. I wasn't aware of the BLT issue.
- If I had any discussions with Mr. Lloyd
- 4 about Mr. Bonwick, I'm sure I would have had them
- 5 about Mr. Tatham, as well, Tatham & Associates, the
- 6 engineering company that was doing work on Central
- 7 Park, and anything else I could do to try to assist
- 8 him.
- 9 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Okay. So, let's
- 10 leave aside the touchdown comment because I understand
- 11 you to be saying that that would not have come out of
- 12 your mouth. Is that right?
- 13 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Would not have.
- 14 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Okay. If Mr. Lloyd
- 15 asked you about Mr. Bonwick, does it make sense to you
- 16 that you would have said that he was knowledgeable,
- 17 intelligent, he knew a lot of people and he could be
- 18 helpful?
- 19 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Sure, I could have
- 20 said that, yeah.
- 21
- 22 (BRIEF PAUSE)
- 23
- 24 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Do you recall
- 25 having discussions with anyone in which you suggested

- 1 that Mr. Bonwick could be helpful on the Collingwood
- 2 projects before Council made its decision on August
- 3 27th?
- 4 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: No, I don't.

5

6 (BRIEF PAUSE)

7

- 8 MS. KATE MCGRANN: If we could turn up
- 9 the email at TOC185584.1.

10

11 (BRIEF PAUSE)

- 13 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Scroll down a
- 14 little bit just so we can see. All the way to the
- 15 bottom.
- So, just to give you some context, this
- 17 is email correspondence that's sent on the evening of
- 18 July 16th. July 16th is the date of the Council
- 19 meeting in which Council directs staff to look into a
- 20 single-pad arena that can be phased and covering the
- 21 outdoor pool with a fabric building.
- So, if we could scroll up a little bit,
- 23 what we see is Mr. Bonwick sending you an email with
- 24 the subject line, "Update." At the bottom then it
- 25 appears that he forwards you this same email again on

```
1 July 16th at 9:32 p.m.
```

- 2 The minutes indicate that the Council
- 3 meeting went until 9:54. So, he's emailing you while
- 4 you're in the Council meeting. He writes, "Update."
- 5 And the question in his email is, "How's it going."
- And if we could scroll up to the next
- 7 email, you respond, "Right in the thick of it, I will
- 8 let you know." Scroll up further. Mr. Bonwick says,
- 9 "Ed says he's getting beat up, L-O-L."
- 10 Do you remember this email exchange?
- 11 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: I don't.
- 12 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Do you recall more
- 13 generally exchanging emails with Mr. Bonwick about the
- 14 Sprung project during the July 26th -- or 16th, I
- 15 apologize, Council meeting?
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: No.
- 17 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Looking at this
- 18 email now, do you have any sense what it might have
- 19 been about?
- 20 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: I don't remember.

21

22 (BRIEF PAUSE)

- 24 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Another thing that
- 25 Tom Lloyd, from Sprung -- another thing he said to the

- 1 Inquiry when he was here giving evidence was that he
- 2 knew that you knew that Mr. Bonwick was involved in
- 3 discussions about the Collingwood projects.
- 4 Does that make any sense to you?
- 5 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: None whatsoever.
- 6 MS. KATE MCGRANN: What's your
- 7 reaction to that evidence, Mr. Lloyd saying that he
- 8 knew that you knew?
- 9 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: I'm disappointed.
- 10 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Why are you
- 11 disappointed?
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Because it's not
- 13 -- I didn't know.
- 14 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Can we look at
- 15 paragraph 386 of the Foundation Document?

16

17 (BRIEF PAUSE)

- MS. KATE MCGRANN: So, this is an
- 20 email dated August 22nd, 2012. At about 9:30 at
- 21 night, you send an email to Mr. Bonwick in which you
- 22 write:
- "I must say that I was rather
- 24 surprised to hear from your cousin,
- Wasaga Mayor, Cal Patterson, that he

- 1 had a meeting last week with
- 2 Sprung."
- 3 Do you remember sending this email?
- 4 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Yes, I do.
- 5 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Why did you send
- 6 this email to Mr. Bonwick?
- 7 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Exactly what it
- 8 says. It was right before a county Council meeting.
- 9 Mr. Patterson, the warden -- Town -- Wasaga Beach
- 10 mayor had told me about Mr. Bonwick making a
- 11 presentation to them.
- 12 And all of the sudden, with all the
- 13 stuff that was going on from Friends of -- of Central
- 14 Park and everything else, I didn't need all of a
- 15 sudden more people coming in from left field against
- 16 what we're trying to do.
- 17 If you look in the document, as I'm
- 18 sure you have, the Foundation Document, it goes on
- 19 from Brian Saunderson:
- "We must do everything we can to
- 21 keep the shovels from going in the
- 22 ground."
- I just felt this was another possible
- 24 way. And I was surprised that he was involved.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: When you say that

- 1 Cal Patterson told you that Mr. Bonwick had been
- 2 making a presentation, what was Mr. Bonwick making a
- 3 presentation about?
- 4 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Sprung.
- 5 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Did you understand
- 6 from Mr. Patterson what Mr. Bonwick's involvement with
- 7 Sprung was and why he was making that presentation?
- 8 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: There wasn't
- 9 enough time. It was just before county Council. He
- 10 spoke to me about it. And I must say that I didn't
- 11 ask him a lot of question. It was, like, he's what,
- 12 kind of attitude.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: And you go on to
- 14 say:
- "I must say that I was disappointed
- 16 that you had not informed me about
- 17 this presentation."
- 18 Did you ask Mr. Bonwick any questions
- 19 about what he was doing making a presentation about
- 20 Sprung?
- 21 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Oh, I did after.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: After what?
- 23 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: This email that
- 24 you see here. When I seen Paul next, I was -- I got
- 25 to him and said, well, what are you doing, you know.

- 1 MS. KATE MCGRANN: We see that you're
- 2 expressing concern about an upcoming -- could have --
- 3 causes a great deal of embarrassment. Are you talking
- 4 you're concerned -- you're concerned about the -- the
- 5 decision that's going to be before Collingwood Council
- 6 on the Sprung buildings?
- 7 Is that fair?
- 8 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: I was more
- 9 concerned about giving more ammunition to the -- the
- 10 Friends at the Central Park. That's more what my
- 11 concern was.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: When you saw Paul
- 13 next, did you ask him about what he was doing making a
- 14 presentation about Sprung buildings to Wasaga?
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: I basically said
- 16 exactly what you just said, like, what are you doing.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: What did he tell
- 18 you?
- 19 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: No big deal,
- 20 basically shuf -- sluffed it off as -- as nothing.
- 21 And I wasn't very pleased about it, but...
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Did you ask him if
- 23 he was working for Sprung?
- 24 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: No, I just assumed
- 25 from this he was presenting it to Wasaga Beach for

- 1 Sprung.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Did you ask him if
- 3 he was doing any work for Sprung with respect to the
- 4 Town of Collingwood projects?
- 5 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: No, I did not.
- 6 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Why not?
- 7 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Why would I? I --
- 8 it wasn't even in the -- in the thoughts at all.
- 9 MS. KATE MCGRANN: This conversation
- 10 that you had with him, you say you had it after the
- 11 August 22nd email you sent here.
- Do you remember if you had it with him
- 13 before the Council meeting at August 27th?
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: I don't remember.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Do you remember if
- 16 you had that conversation with him the next time you
- 17 talked to him after you sent this email?
- 18 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: I'm sure I did.
- 19 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Could we pull up
- 20 CJI6307?
- 21
- 22 (BRIEF PAUSE)
- 23
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: So this is a phone
- 25 bill for Compenso Communications. You'll see that

- 1 there's quite a bit of redacted information on this
- 2 document.
- 3 Just so that everybody understands
- 4 what's being done here, if we could go to page 10. If
- 5 you look at lines 523 and 524, they describe two (2)
- 6 telephone calls that appear to occur simultaneously.
- 7 We've redacted the numbers, but we've spoken
- 8 individually with counsel for Mr. Houghton, yourself,
- 9 and Mr. Bonwick and you've all confirmed that the
- 10 numbers that we've redacted were your phone numbers.
- So in an effort to avoid giving out
- 12 your phone number information we proposed to deal with
- 13 this this way. And if anybody's got any questions
- 14 about that, they can let us know.
- 15 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: That's fair.
- 16 MS. KATE MCGRANN: We're looking at a
- 17 phone call on August 22nd, 2012. You can see that
- 18 there's two (2) calls here. They start at just before
- 19 nine o'clock, they last for twenty (20) minutes.
- 20 It appears that this is a conference
- 21 call involving yourself, Mr. Houghton and Mr. Bonwick.
- 22 Do you remember being on a call like that on August
- 23 22nd?
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: No, not at all.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Do you remember

- 1 having any discussions with Mr. Bonwick and Mr.
- 2 Houghton about Sprung or the work that Mr. Bonwick was
- 3 doing for Sprung on August 22nd?
- 4 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: No.
- 5 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Did you have any
- 6 conversations with the two (2) of them about that
- 7 otherwise, just generally?
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: No.
- 9 MS. KATE MCGRANN: If we could go to
- 10 page 11 of this document, and scroll down, keep going.
- 11 This is another record, similar to the one (1) we
- 12 looked at above. This is for a call starting at just
- 13 after eleven o'clock in the morning on August 26th.
- 14 Just to help orient you in time, that's
- 15 a Sunday, it's the day before the Council meeting
- 16 where Council decides to proceed with Sprung.
- 17 Once again, we've got what appears to
- 18 be a conference call between yourself, Mr. Bonwick,
- 19 and Mr. Houghton.
- 20 Do you remember being on a -- and it
- 21 lasted just about half an hour -- do you remember
- 22 being on a half-hour conference call with those two
- 23 (2) gentlemen the day before the Council meeting?
- 24 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: I don't. It's
- 25 over seven (7) years ago. I can't remember.

- 1 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Could we go to
- 2 paragraph 468 of the Foundation Document, please?

3

4 (BRIEF PAUSE)

- 6 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Sorry. 460, I
- 7 can't read my own writing.
- 8 This paragraph describes an email
- 9 exchange that you have with Councillor Dale West on
- 10 August 26th, the day before the Council decision to
- 11 proceed with Sprung.
- 12 In this email exchange you explain that
- 13 you didn't see fundraising as a viable option for the
- 14 Town. You expressed your opinion that private
- 15 partnerships are a real red herring, and you go on to
- 16 explain why.
- 17 And then you say, and I want to look at
- 18 the block quote there:
- 19 "Fundraising feasibility or more
- 20 consultants or private partnership
- 21 RFQ or RFP is merely stall tactics.
- 22 And if this project isn't approved
- to proceed on Monday, then just kiss
- it goodbye because I will do
- everything I can to derail it in the

```
41
                      future, as I will not have this as
 1
                      an election issue."
 2
 3
                  Why did you write this?
                  MR. RICHARD LLOYD: What's that
 5
   question, I'm sorry?
                  MS. KATE MCGRANN: Why did you write
 6
 7
   this?
                  MR. RICHARD LLOYD: I think I was -- I
 8
   didn't have time to read it all, you just scrolled
   through it quickly, but --
10
11
                  MS. KATE MCGRANN: No, that's okay,
   please. I want you to have the information you need
13
   to answer --
14
                  MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Can you scroll
15 back up to the beginning of it so I can --
16
                   Scroll up a bit so I can -- or down.
17
  Okay.
18
                  MS. KATE MCGRANN: So my first
19
   question was: Why did you write this, this paragraph
   that -- or the section that I read aloud to you?
20
21
                  MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Councillor West
   and I were discussing it back and forth.
22
23
                  MS. KATE MCGRANN: When you say that:
24
                      "If the project isn't approved to
2.5
                     proceed on Monday, then just kiss it
```

- 1 goodbye because I will do everything
- I can to derail it in the future."
- 3 My question for you is: What was the
- 4 reason why Council's decision couldn't be put off for
- 5 a couple of weeks or even a couple of months before
- 6 finally deciding to proceed with the Sprung
- 7 structures? Why did it need to happen on Monday?
- 8 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: I felt that it had
- 9 to happen. Again, I micro-manage, I push to get stuff
- 10 done. This thing has been spinning around, games were
- 11 being played for years and years and years. We had
- 12 money from the Federal Government, the Provincial
- 13 Government we sent back at one (1) point in time
- 14 because we didn't have funds to match it.
- 15 It was just a circus. It was time to
- 16 get on with it. And if you go back on previous emails
- 17 from other councillors, they had the same feeling.
- There was so much noise going on from
- 19 the Friends of Central Park and Brian Saunderson and
- 20 the rest of them that, you know, if this wasn't going
- 21 to go through now, then let's just forget it, because
- 22 that's what they were trying to do. Keep the shovels
- 23 out of the ground. I see that now. And -- and if we
- 24 didn't get on with it now, before it got too late in
- 25 the -- in this term, nothing would happen.

- 1 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Is there any reason
- 2 that it wouldn't be sufficient for this Council to put
- 3 contracts in place for the construction of the
- 4 facilities and let the construction proceed beyond the
- 5 end of the Council term?
- 6 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: And, I don't
- 7 believe that -- that would've happened, if that had
- 8 happened. It would have become an election issue,
- 9 nothing would have been built. It's happened time in,
- 10 time out. I, again, serving around the Council table
- 11 for twenty-five (25) years, I've seen it.
- 12 All of a sudden in the last twelve (12)
- 13 months of -- of Council term, any issues like that
- 14 becomes a hot topic, like it had already, and it would
- 15 just be shelved. And the \$35 million or the \$44
- 16 million project would become the wish list again and
- 17 nothing would be done for another twenty (20) years.
- 18 So was I aggressively pushing for it?
- 19 Yes, I was.
- 20 MS. KATE MCGRANN: You say that other
- 21 members of Council were also interested in getting
- 22 this done. This is the only email we've seen where a
- 23 member of Council threatens to derail the entire
- 24 project if a decision is not made on the 27th.
- I understand what you've told me, but I

- 1 still don't understand why the delay of a week or two
- 2 (2), or a month, would have prohibited this Council
- 3 from getting the ball rolling on constructing
- 4 recreation facilities.
- 5 Is there anything you can tell me
- 6 beyond what you've already told me? I don't need you
- 7 to repeat yourself, I was listening.
- 8 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: I think the
- 9 reasons I told you are -- are logical and sensible.
- 10 You need to run for Council and you'll see what it's
- 11 like. The public perception that's out there and one
- 12 -- one (1) moment half the community supports you,
- 13 then the next moment they don't and the other side
- 14 does. It's -- it's not easy.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Can we go to
- 16 paragraph 469 of the Foundation Document, please?
- 17 This paragraph describes that Mayor
- 18 Cooper requested a meeting with Mr. Houghton and
- 19 yourself and Councillor Kevin Lloyd at eight o'clock
- 20 in the morning on August 27th to discuss recreation
- 21 staff report. Each of you confirmed your attendance.
- 22 Do you remember attending this meeting?
- 23 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: I don't. But I
- 24 see here that obviously I must have.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Shifting the focus

- 1 a little bit, when Tom Lloyd from Sprung appeared, one
- 2 (1) of the things he talked about was the possibility
- 3 of buying the building envelopes directly from Sprung
- 4 itself. And he gave evidence that the Town could have
- 5 avoided paying a mark up on the building envelopes by
- 6 buying directly from Sprung.
- 7 He said that Mr. Houghton decided not
- 8 to purchase the building envelopes directly from
- 9 Sprung.
- 10 First of all, were you aware that the
- 11 Town had the option to buy directly from Sprung?
- 12 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: No, I didn't.
- 13 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Mr. Barrow from
- 14 BLT, Dave Barrow, has also appeared and given evidence
- 15 and one (1) of the things that he said was that the
- 16 Town didn't try to negotiate any of the prices that
- 17 BLT provided to the Town. There was no negotiation.
- Does that come as a surprise to you?
- 19 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Not really, no.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Why not?
- 21 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Why? I think the
- 22 price is the price is the price. I think that we're
- 23 getting good value. I wasn't involved in that aspect
- 24 of it, but I -- when I look back over the project, I
- 25 think we had great value for what we spent.

- 1 They more then -- then accommodated
- 2 what was expected. They gave us all kinds of extras
- 3 in the end as well and I think they did a great job.
- 4 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Did you have any
- 5 discussions with anyone at Sprung about whether the
- 6 price was the price was the price before --
- 7 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: No.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: You've got to --
- 9 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Sorry.
- 10 MS. KATE MCGRANN: It's okay, we all
- 11 do it, but just a reminder. You've got to try to let
- 12 me finish the question.
- 13 Did you have any discussions with Town
- 14 staff about whether or not they would attempt to
- 15 negotiate anything to do with the cost of constructing
- 16 those two (2) buildings?
- 17 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: I just assumed it
- 18 already was already negotiated. We got the price and
- 19 we were going forward.
- 20 MS. KATE MCGRANN: So you assumed that
- 21 the Town staff had engaged in a negotiation process
- 22 with the people who would be building the buildings?
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: I believe so.
- 24 MS. KATE MCGRANN: What was the basis
- 25 for that belief?

- 1 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: I didn't hear
- 2 that, I'm sorry.
- 3 MS. KATE MCGRANN: What was the basis
- 4 for your belief that negotiations had taken place?
- 5 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: We have the
- 6 contract, everything was starting to work and so on.
- 7 I just felt everything was in place.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: At the time that
- 9 Council voted to proceed to construct the Sprung
- 10 buildings, were you aware that BLT was a construction
- 11 company that would be doing the design build work by
- 12 that point in time?
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: I don't know when
- 14 I'd become aware of when BLT was involved. I
- 15 definitely did find out and was aware down the road.
- 16 I don't know at what -- if it was prior to that or
- 17 after that or when.
- 18 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Do you recall
- 19 turning your mind at any point to taking the design
- 20 build aspect of the construction projects out to
- 21 tender?
- 22 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: I didn't think it
- 23 was an option, because at the very beginning, as I
- 24 said, I thought Sprung was the builder and I would be
- 25 -- and when BLT come into it, I just felt it was part

4.8

- 1 of Sprung.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Why did you think
- 3 that BLT was part of Sprung? Did somebody tell you
- 4 that?
- 5 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: I assumed it.
- 6 MS. KATE MCGRANN: So was it the case
- 7 that you didn't believe that the Town had the option
- 8 to take the design build aspect of the construction
- 9 projects out to tender?
- 10 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: I wasn't aware.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Do you think that
- 12 that's information that should have been provided to
- 13 Council?
- 14 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Not necessarily.
- 15 I -- thinking of it today, had Sprung that -- that had
- 16 a conceptual building that -- that -- they had a
- 17 company that was used to installing their buildings
- 18 and erecting them, that business being BLT.
- 19 It would make sense to me that, if
- 20 you're buying a Sprung building, you would have BLT
- 21 erect it. When I look at it today, I think that's --
- 22 that just makes all the sense in the world.
- 23 All of the sudden, you go out to tender
- 24 and you hire somebody that has never had the
- 25 experience of putting one (1) up, you know, all of the

```
sudden, we're stuck with a building and a contractor
 2 that doesn't have the experience to put it up.
 3
                  BLT has the experience. They had the
   expertise and they did a great job. And the proof,
   again, is in the end results. They all worked and
   they were perfect.
 7
                          (BRIEF PAUSE)
 9
10
                  MS. KATE MCGRANN: I understand your
11 evidence as to why you would have picked BLT
   potentially given the choice. Don't you think that
13
   choice should have been put to Council?
14
                  MR. RICHARD LLOYD: I think you're
15 splitting hairs. No, I don't.
16
17
                          (BRIEF PAUSE)
18
19
                  MS. KATE MCGRANN: Can we look at
   paragraph 529 of the Foundation Document?
21
22
                          (BRIEF PAUSE)
23
24
                  MS. KATE MCGRANN: We know from the
25 minutes of the August 27th Council meeting that that
```

- 1 Council meeting ended at 10:24 p.m. You send an email
- 2 to Mr. Bonwick at 9:38 p.m., so you're emailing him
- 3 from the Council meeting, in all capitals, I'm not
- 4 going to yell it, "You there."
- 5 And Mr. Bonwick responds, "I'm just
- 6 finishing with John and Gord." Do you remember
- 7 sending this email from the August 27th Council
- 8 meeting?
- 9 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: I don't remember.
- 10
- 11 (BRIEF PAUSE)
- 12
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Can we go to
- 14 paragraph 25 of summary document 2-5, please?
- 15
- 16 (BRIEF PAUSE)
- 17
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: This paragraph
- 19 describes an email that Mr. Berman sends to all
- 20 councillors on August 29th, 2012. And scroll down to
- 21 paragraph 29...
- 22
- 23 (BRIEF PAUSE)
- 24
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: I see above it, Ms.

- 1 Cooper responds to Mr. Berman's email address. And
- 2 this paragraph describes -- and she forwards her
- 3 response to Mr. Houghton who forwards that whole email
- 4 chain on to you with a message, "O-M-G."
- 5 You respond, "Okay, who wrote it, Paul
- 6 was outside." Mr. Houghton writes back:
- 7 "Read the line about picking up the
- 9 You write back to Mr. Houghton:
- "Yeah, but he must have been
- 11 dictating it so she would get that
- she had it wrong. It's got Paul all
- 13 over it."
- 14 With some laughter. And you forward
- 15 Ms. Cooper's response directly to Mr. Bonwick writing,
- 16 "L-O-L, nice job, L-O-L." It appears from this email
- 17 correspondence that you believe that Mr. Bonwick is
- 18 writing the Mayor's response for her.
- 19 First of all, have I got that right?
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: It is common
- 21 knowledge, in my opinion, that -- that Mr. Bonwick was
- 22 one (1) of the mayor's advisors, so I'm not surprised.
- 23 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Did you think that
- 24 Mr. Bonwick was advising the mayor throughout the
- 25 summer of 2012 about the recreation facility

- 1 decisions?
- 2 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: I don't -- I don't
- 3 know about that, but I just know that he would help
- 4 Sandra anytime he could, especially with -- with
- 5 responses to taxpayers or issues like that.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Are you aware of
- 7 any reason why Mr. Bonwick wouldn't be advising Ms.
- 8 Cooper on the recreation facility decisions as a
- 9 concern, spending quite a bit of Town money?
- 10 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: I have no reason
- 11 to think why he would. I have no idea.

12

13 (BRIEF PAUSE)

- MS. KATE MCGRANN: We saw in part 1
- 16 Mr. Bonwick -- or your evidence was that Mr. Bonwick
- 17 disclosed to you that he was working with PowerStream
- 18 on the potential sale. And you thought that
- 19 disclosure was good. It was good that he disclosed
- 20 that to you?
- 21 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: I -- I couldn't
- 22 make that, I'm sorry.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: In part 1, you gave
- 24 evidence that Mr. Bonwick disclosed to you that he was
- 25 working for PowerStream on the RFP?

- 1 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Right.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Do you recall that?
- 3 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: That's right.
- 4 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Now I'm asking you,
- 5 do you think it was good that he disclosed that
- 6 information to you at the time?
- 7 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Yeah. Yeah, I
- 8 think it was.
- 9 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Why?
- 10 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: It was good to
- 11 know. It didn't make any difference in the end result
- 12 or anything else. It was just -- and not unlike this.
- 13 It wouldn't have made any difference at all to me.
- 14 MS. KATE MCGRANN: At this point in
- 15 time, you understand that Mr. Bonwick is working with
- 16 Sprung at least with respect to Wasaga.
- 17 Would it have been good for you to know
- 18 that he was also working with Sprung and BLT on the
- 19 Collingwood projects?
- 20 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: I didn't know
- 21 until I read the OPP documents and so on, but it's
- 22 obvious he was. And, again, I go back -- it wouldn't
- 23 have made any difference to me if he had been or
- 24 hadn't been.
- 25 It wouldn't -- it was a surprise to me

- 1 when I found out he had been.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: I mean, you want
- 3 the -- the Sprung projects to succeed. That's what
- 4 you want the Town to build, right?
- 5 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Absolutely. From
- 6 day one when I first seen it in Saskatchewan, I
- 7 thought it was the answer.
- 8 MS. KATE MCGRANN: And you thought
- 9 that Mr. Bonwick was -- was good at his consulting job
- 10 and he was helpful to his clients?
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: No question.
- 12 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Wouldn't you have
- 13 been happy to find out that he was working with
- 14 Sprung? Wouldn't it have been good to know that he
- 15 was on your side?
- 16 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: I don't think I'd
- 17 be over joyous or anything else. I just think it
- 18 would have been a very positive thing. And I think
- 19 the whole process was a positive for the community
- 20 other than the noise that we got from -- from the
- 21 people that didn't get their 35 or \$44 million
- 22 project.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: I'm going to ask
- 24 that paragraph 549 be pulled up on the screen. And in
- 25 the meantime, were you aware of the payment schedule

- 1 that the Town signed onto as part of the contract it
- 2 signed with BLT?
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Yes. It wa --
- 4 there -- in the Foundation Document it shows where it
- 5 was sent to me.
- 6 MS. KATE MCGRANN: When was the first
- 7 time you became aware that that payment schedule was
- 8 being proposed to the Town?
- 9 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: In the Foundation
- 10 Document when it was forwarded to me.
- 11 MS. KATE MCGRANN: I'm not sure that I
- 12 follow your answer, so let me ask it this way. Were
- 13 you aware before the Town signed the contract that the
- 14 payment schedule required payments of 25 percent
- 15 upfront, 25 percent upon ground preparation, et
- 16 cetera?
- 17 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: I don't remember
- 18 that I did.
- 19 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Do you remember
- 20 having any discussions with anyone about what payment
- 21 schedule was being proposed?
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: No.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Do you remember
- 24 having any discussions with anyone about what the
- 25 payment schedule should be?

- 1 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: None.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Do you remember
- 3 having any discussions with anyone about what
- 4 protections the Town should be seeking to put in place
- 5 in respect of the construction contract?
- 6 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: No.
- 7 MS. KATE MCGRANN: I understand that
- 8 there was no performance bond put in place. Did you
- 9 know that at the time?
- 10 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: No, I did not.
- 11 MS. KATE MCGRANN: What is your
- 12 reaction to learning today that there was no
- 13 performance bond put in place in respect of the -- the
- 14 construction contracts?
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: The proof's in the
- 16 pudding. They're built. They perform very well. And
- 17 the Town probably saved close to fifty thousand
- 18 dollars (\$50,000) with the cost of a performance bond.
- 19 We were very fortunate we had a great
- 20 contractor, being BLTD -- BLT, and they lived up to
- 21 their expectations and beyond.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Now, you'll agree
- 23 with me that you didn't know at the time the contract
- 24 was signed that the buildings would go up in the
- 25 manner that they did, right?

1 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: I assumed they

- 2 would.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: But there was a
- 4 risk that they wouldn't?
- 5 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: There's always a
- 6 risk, yes, even with -- with bonding. I have dealt
- 7 with bonding companies, and there's still even a risk
- 8 with bonding companies.
- 9 MS. KATE MCGRANN: You weren't aware,
- 10 or you're not sure that you were aware, that BLT would
- 11 be the construction company at the time the contract
- 12 was signed?
- 13 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: I had already
- 14 answered that.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Would you confirm
- 16 for me?
- 17 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: I answered earlier
- 18 that I wasn't aware when I found out BLT was involved,
- 19 whether it was before the contract or at what point in
- 20 time, but I did know BLT was involved at one point.
- 21
- 22 (BRIEF PAUSE)
- 23
- 24 MS. KATE MCGRANN: So, if you look at
- 25 paragraph 549 which is on the screen, this describes

- 1 that at 10:30 on August 30th Mr. Houghton sent Ms.
- 2 Leonard and you an email with the subject line,
- 3 "Sprung/BLT draw," writing:
- 4 "I just got the agreement, and the
- 5 25 percent upfront draw amounts to
- 6 three million ninety-nine thousand
- 7 seven hundred and twenty-five
- 8 dollars and twenty-four
- 9 (\$3,099,725.24) cents. The cheque
- 10 will be made out to BLT Construction
- 11 Services Limited."
- 12 Do you remember receiving this email?
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: I don't. But I
- 14 read it, and obviously I did.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Seeing this email
- 16 now, does that ring a -- does help you recall whether
- 17 you were aware of BLT Construction Services at this
- 18 point in time?
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: This was on August
- 20 the 30th, this email. And I know that I did suggest
- 21 that we make sure that John Mascarin, the legal end
- 22 from Aird & Berlis, look at the -- the agreement to
- 23 make sure everything was in place.
- 24 And I do believe we got a response from
- 25 Mascarin that -- about the contract.

```
1 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Do you remember
```

- 2 knowing at this point in time that the Town was going
- 3 to be entering a contract with a company other than
- 4 Sprung?
- 5 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Oh, yeah,
- 6 obviously, at this point.
- 7 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Does this help you
- 8 remember when you first learned that the Town would be
- 9 entering into a contract with BLT, not Sprung?
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Yes.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Do you remember
- 12 when you learned? Does it help?
- 13 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: I don't.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Do you remember if
- 15 you took any steps to look into BLT before the
- 16 contract was signed?
- 17 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: I did not.
- 18 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Do you know if the
- 19 rest of Council was advised that the contract was
- 20 going to with BLT and not Sprung?
- 21 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: No idea.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Do you think that's
- 23 information that would have been useful for Council to
- 24 know before it made its decision?
- 25 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: I don't know if

- 1 Council knew or didn't know. And that's what I said
- 2 to you previously. I don't know when I found out that
- 3 BLT was involved.
- I don't know if it would have made any
- 5 difference. You'd have to ask each Councillor to see
- 6 if it would have made a difference; it -- it certainly
- 7 didn't to me.
- When I found out, it made sense. I
- 9 thought it was part of Sprung. And, again, the
- 10 buildings were built and as per contract, and BLT
- 11 lived up to the expectations of the contract and
- 12 beyond.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: The last thing that
- 14 Mr. Houghton writes in his email is, "Rick Lloyd will
- 15 be looking for you around noon."
- 16 Do you remember why you were looking
- 17 to meet up with Ms. Leonard around noon on the day
- 18 that the contracts were signed?
- 19 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Repeat the
- 20 question.
- 21 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Do you remember why
- 22 you were looking for Ms. Leonard around noon on the
- 23 day that the contracts were signed? Were you looking
- 24 to review the contract with her or anything like that?
- 25 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: I have no idea if

- 1 it was sent to me maybe because I was finance chair
- 2 because Marjory Leonard was, as well.
- 3 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Marjory Leonard was
- 4 what, as well?
- 5 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: I think she was
- 6 copied with -- with the same thing.
- 7 MS. KATE MCGRANN: And you don't
- 8 remember why you were going to be meeting her at noon
- 9 on this day?
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: No.
- 11 MS. KATE MCGRANN: I'm going to pull
- 12 up TOC207516.
- 13 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Just
- 14 before you do that, who -- who signs the cheques? Who
- 15 -- who signs the cheques?
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Marjory Leonard,
- 17 the treasurer, and the mayor. If I can -- through to
- 18 you to Your Honour, the only time the deputy mayor
- 19 signs a cheque is in the absence of the mayor, yeah,
- 20 if that helps.
- 21
- 22 CONTINUED BY MS. KATE MCGRANN:
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: This is the
- 24 contract between BLT and the Town. I wanted to ask
- 25 you a couple questions about the payment schedule, so

- 1 we'll just pull it up. It's on page 36 of this
- 2 document.

3

4 (BRIEF PAUSE)

- 6 MS. KATE MCGRANN: So, here's the
- 7 payment schedule. I apologize if I've asked you this
- 8 already. Do you remember if you saw this before the
- 9 contract was signed?
- 10 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: I don't remember
- 11 that I've seen it before.
- 12 MS. KATE MCGRANN: And I understand
- 13 that you now know that the buildings were built. But
- 14 if you could try to put yourself back in the position
- 15 you were in before construction had started.
- 16 There's no performance bond. Does this
- 17 payment schedule give you any concern about the Town's
- 18 ability to protect its interests in the contract it's
- 19 entering into?
- 20 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: I know Ron Martin
- 21 gave testimony a few weeks ago with how he felt that
- 22 construction should happen. Design build is a little
- 23 different.
- 24 On a design build project, quite often,
- 25 I'll even ask for up to 50 percent deposit before they

- 1 even make the -- the steel structures. I've been
- 2 involved somewhat with companies that -- that build
- 3 steel buildings.
- And before they'll even go out to have
- 5 the steel manufactured, they want a large deposit from
- 6 the -- the company that they're building it for, and
- 7 quite often, it's anywheres from 25 to 50 percent.
- 8 Does this surprise me? No. Was the
- 9 Town protected? I think it was. And the proof's in
- 10 the pudding that they've been built, but you've asked
- 11 me, did this surprise me. Only because I've been
- 12 involved seeing contracts before. For design build,
- 13 this isn't unusual.

14

15 (BRIEF PAUSE)

- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Are you surprised
- 18 to hear that no one from the Town attempted to
- 19 negotiate a different payment schedule?
- 20 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: I don't know that
- 21 they did or didn't.
- 22 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Mr. Barrow's
- 23 evidence is that there was no attempt to negotiate a
- 24 different payment schedule.
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Okay.

- 1 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Does it surprise
- 2 you to hear that no one from the Town tried to
- 3 negotiate a different payment schedule?
- 4 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: I'm not surprised.
- 5 I'm...
- 6 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Are you
- 7 disappointed to hear that the Town didn't attempt to
- 8 negotiate a payment schedule that would better protect
- 9 the Town's interests?
- 10 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Again, I -- I
- 11 think this is how design build is done. I'm not
- 12 suggesting it should be done any different. I'm not
- 13 suggesting it should be a different payment draw or
- 14 percentage or anything else. This is typical, in my
- 15 opinion, of -- you'll see design build. It'd be nice
- 16 to have an expert tell you that, let them know,
- 17 because from my -- my experience, this is not unusual.
- 18 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Don't you think
- 19 someone from the Town should have asked?
- 20 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Asked what, I'm
- 21 sorry?
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: If this payment
- 23 schedule could be any different. Don't you think they
- 24 should have at least asked?
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Look it, I was a

- 1 Deputy Mayor. Staff were presenting this, this
- 2 contract, and I'm telling you that I don't see
- 3 anything unusual with a design build contract coming
- 4 through like this.
- 5 Should staff have asked? I have no
- 6 idea if staff did ask or didn't ask.
- 7 Like, to me, this is normal protocol
- 8 that I've seen from design build buildings.
- 9 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Let's go to
- 10 paragraph 620 of the Foundation Document.

11

12 (BRIEF PAUSE)

- 14 MS. KATE MCGRANN: On September 6th,
- 15 2012, Councillor Dale West sends you an email asking:
- "Is there a connection with Paul
- 17 Bonwick in this that I haven't heard
- 18 about?"
- 19 You forward Mr. West's email to Mr.
- 20 Bonwick with the comment:
- 21 "FYI."
- 22 Mr. Bonwick writes back to you. And if
- 23 we look down at paragraph 621, you respond to
- 24 Councillor West and say simply:
- "No, not that I know."

- 1 You then write to him again later in
- 2 the evening, writing:
- 3 "More bullshit."
- 4 Now, at this point in time you know
- 5 that Mr. Bonwick's made a presentation with Sprung in
- 6 Wasaga. Why didn't you share that information with
- 7 Councillor West?
- 8 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Why did I -- I'm
- 9 sorry?
- 10 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Why did you not
- 11 share that information with Councillor West?
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Never thought of
- 13 it. I didn't think he was involved in Collingwood at
- 14 all, and this was a response, I felt, with all the
- 15 nonsense that was going on from the people that didn't
- 16 get their \$35 million project, nothing more than that.
- I sent that through to Bonwick so he
- 18 could see what was going on. He responded. His
- 19 response to me was the same that, you know, this is
- 20 just nonsense when he come back and say, oh yeah, I'm
- 21 running for the Liberal Party too.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Did you ask Mr.
- 23 Bonwick, are you working with Sprung or BLT on the
- 24 Collingwood projects at this point in time?
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: No, I did not.

```
1
                  MS. KATE MCGRANN: Why not?
2
                  MR. RICHARD LLOYD: I assumed he
   wasn't. I was sure that he wasn't working on the
3
   Collingwood project at all. That's why I sent that
5
   email. His response even made me feel comfortable
   that he wasn't.
                  MS. KATE MCGRANN:
                                       Why were you sure
   that he wasn't working on the Collingwood projects?
9
                  MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Repeat that, I'm
10
   sorry.
11
                  MS. KATE MCGRANN: Why were you sure
12
   that he wasn't working on the Collingwood projects?
13
                  MR. RICHARD LLOYD: I didn't see any
   presence of him. Going back to what you said earlier,
14
15
   when it came to the Collus share sale, it was open and
   transparent he was involved. I just assumed he wasn't
17
   involved in this because I would have thought that had
18
   he been involved, it would have been the same thing,
19
   we would have known. But again, I also read in the
   document where he signed a nondisclosure agreement
20
21
   with BLT as well.
22
                  MS. KATE MCGRANN: Can we go to
23
   paragraph 614 of the Foundation Document?
24
2.5
                          (BRIEF PAUSE)
```

- 1 MS. KATE MCGRANN: On September 14th,
- 2 Mr. Berman writes to you. He's thanking you for
- 3 meeting with him the previous day.
- And then if we could scroll down. I
- 5 want to look at Question 3 that he asks here.
- 6 "Will you tell me of any connection
- 7 between Council, staff, and Sprung,
- 8 including anyone who lobbied for
- 9 Sprung? This way you can get rid of
- 10 all the conspiracy theorists that
- 11 think that people are profiting from
- 12 this -- yourself, Sandra, Paul
- 13 Bonwick."
- 14 This is the second time someone's asked
- 15 you if Mr. Bonwick is involved in the Collingwood
- 16 projects.
- 17 At this point in time, did you put the
- 18 question to him about whether he had been involved or
- 19 not?
- 20 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: No. Again I was
- 21 sure that he was not involved. Again, had he been
- 22 involved, it wouldn't have made any difference anyway,
- 23 in my opinion. I didn't think he was involved, and I
- 24 thought this was just more nonsense from Mr. Berman
- 25 and the other people that -- that were very much

- 1 pushing the YMCA and Central Park Project.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Can we look at
- 3 paragraph 703 of the Foundation Document?

4

5 (BRIEF PAUSE)

- 7 MS. KATE MCGRANN: This is an email --
- 8 this describes an email that you send to Mr. Houghton
- 9 on September 8th advising that you've been speaking
- 10 with Lisa Rennie. She's from the Clippers, I believe.
- 11 Is that right?
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Pardon me?
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: This email --
- 14 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: I was reading the
- 15 email. I apologize.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Oh, I'm -- I was
- 17 saying in your email to Mr. Houghton that's described
- 18 in this paragraph, you say that you'd been speaking
- 19 with Lisa Rennie. It's my understanding she's
- 20 associated with the Clippers. Is that right?
- 21 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: That's correct.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: You tell Mr.
- 23 Houghton that Ms. Rennie had obtained a quote from
- 24 Sprung three (3) years earlier and you write that it
- 25 would be great to have Paul speak to her as well.

- 1 Do you remember who you're referring to
- 2 there?
- 3 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Paul Bonwick.
- 4 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Why did you think
- 5 it would be great to have Paul Bonwick speak with Lisa
- 6 Rennie at this point in time?
- 7 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Because Lisa
- 8 Rennie was the donor of \$150,000, and I thought it
- 9 would be important for her to -- to have continuity
- 10 with Mr. Bonwick to put -- put everything through in
- 11 perspective.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: A couple of things.
- 13 Based on what we've seen, I don't believe the hundred
- 14 and fifty thousand dollar donation has come up yet at
- 15 this point in time.
- 16 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: My discussions
- 17 with Lisa Rennie prior to that was that they were
- 18 looking at trying to, through her father, assist us
- 19 with the -- the indoor pool.
- 20 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Did you share that
- 21 information with Council?
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: I don't think I
- 23 did. I don't know if I did.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: And help me
- 25 understand again why you thought it would be good for

- 1 Ms. Rennie to be in touch with Mr. Bonwick.
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: She wanted to keep
- 3 total autonomy. She didn't want it to be released who
- 4 she was or the donation being made at that point in
- 5 time. It was very confidential. She didn't want any
- 6 publicity on it at that point in time.
- 7 MS. KATE MCGRANN: So if she wanted to
- 8 keep it very, very secret, why does it make sense to
- 9 introduce a new person who's going to know that she's
- 10 the donor? Why are you bringing more people in if she
- 11 wants to keep it secret?
- 12 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: I felt that that
- 13 person could help her, that I wouldn't have to be
- 14 involved, push it away from me and let somebody else
- 15 assist her.
- 16 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Assist her in doing
- 17 what?
- 18 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: In keeping her
- 19 autonomy separate, that she would have to be involved
- 20 and -- and it would be a spokesperson for the
- 21 community on her behalf.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Your Honor, I'm
- 23 looking at the time. I'm about to move on to another
- 24 section.
- 25 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: We'll

- 1 take ten (10) minutes.
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Thank you.

3

- 4 --- Upon recessing at 10:53 a.m.
- 5 --- Upon resuming at 11:08 a.m.

6

- 7 CONTINUED BY MS. KATE MCGRANN:
- 8 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Mr. Lloyd, do you
- 9 remember giving an interview to I think Ian Adams --
- 10 anyway, do you remember giving an interview at the end
- 11 of your 2010 to 2014 term in which you said that with
- 12 respect to the Sprung structures you would have went
- 13 out and looked for RFPs and that you wished that Town
- 14 had taken that extra step?
- 15 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: I don't remember.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Okay. We sent a
- 17 copy of this article to the participants and their
- 18 counsel via email over the break. I'm going to ask
- 19 that it be shown on the screen.

20

21 (BRIEF PAUSE)

- MS. KATE MCGRANN: This is an article
- 24 dated November 28th, 2014. And if you look about
- 25 half-way down the page, it says that you said:

- 1 "The decision to purchase the Sprung
- 2 structures for recreational
- 3 facilities is something you would
- 4 have done differently. I would have
- 5 went out and looked for RFPs, you
- 6 said, I felt I made the right
- decision, but I still would have
- 8 taken that extra step."
- 9 Now that you read the article, do you
- 10 remember giving that interview?
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Sure, I do.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Why did you wish,
- 13 at the time, that Town had gone out and looked for
- 14 RFPs?
- 15 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: At -- at that
- 16 point in time the OPP investigation had been going on,
- 17 all of this nonsense was going on, I thought well, had
- 18 we went out for RFPs then maybe some of that would
- 19 have went away. That's the only reason.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Okay. Any other
- 21 reason that you would have taken that extra step?
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: No, there isn't.
- 23 I still think we did nothing wrong the way it was
- 24 done, but for public perception it might have been
- 25 better had we gone for RFPs.

7.4

1 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Okay. Is it fair

- 2 to say that if you had known that the public
- 3 perception would be affected by not going out for an
- 4 RFP, you would have chosen to do it at the time?
- 5 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: If had to do it
- 6 all over again today --
- 7 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Yes.
- 8 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: -- after seeing
- 9 all this stuff going on, yes, I would have went far, I
- 10 would have done anything at all. I wouldn't have
- 11 built -- I wouldn't have built anything if it was left
- 12 to what I'd gone through for the last eight (8) years,
- 13 I would have just said, you know, this isn't worth it.
- 14 It's crazy.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: If we could go to
- 16 paragraph 922 of the Foundation Document. Do you
- 17 remember someone breaking into the pool building and
- 18 driving a scissor lift into the pool while it was
- 19 still under construction?
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: I do.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Do you remember
- 22 there was a resulting discussion about why their
- 23 Sprung shield was not installed in the pool building?
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: I do.
- 25 MS. KATE MCGRANN: In the context of

- 1 an email exchange about who made the decision not to
- 2 install the Sprung shield, this email was sent by Dave
- 3 MacNeil of Sprung to Dave Barrow of BLT. You're not
- 4 copied on this email, but I want to show it to you.
- 5 Mr. MacNeil says that the people at the
- 6 first Town meeting where we talked about design were
- 7 Ms. Leonard, Mr. Houghton, Mr. Irwin, yourself, and
- 8 Dave McNalty.
- 9 Do you remember being involved in any
- 10 discussions about the Sprung shield?
- 11 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: There was
- 12 discussion about the Sprung shield. I can't remember
- 13 what the cost was. It was -- I'm going to just throw
- 14 a number out, around 200,000 or something like that.
- 15 It was a -- a large number. I remember that was being
- 16 discussed.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Do you remember
- 18 being involved in a decision not to include the Sprung
- 19 shield?
- 20 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: I don't know that
- 21 I wasn't included. I don't remember.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: It doesn't appear
- 23 to us that the option of including the Sprung shield
- 24 in either the arena or the pool was put to Council.
- Is that a decision that you think

- 1 Council should have been given the option to make?
- 2 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Yes.
- 3 MS. KATE MCGRANN: If we could go to
- 4 paragraph 915 of the Foundation Document. This is an
- 5 excerpt from a different email conversation about the
- 6 break-in. You're responding to Councillor Ian
- 7 Chadwick. If you look at the first full sentence in
- 8 this paragraph, you say:
- 9 "Anyone can break into a building
- 10 regardless, and in the case of the
- 11 break-in at Centennial, I personally
- 12 believe it was conveniently planned
- to try and embarrass this Council
- 14 and the Town as a whole."
- 15 Who did you think planned the break-in?
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: I was totally
- 17 wrong with it, because the culprits were caught and it
- 18 had nothing -- they weren't even from Collingwood.
- 19 At the time, with all the nonsense that
- 20 was going on in the community, I just felt it was
- 21 somebody related to the Friends of the Central Park or
- 22 because of the controversy, somebody just decided to
- 23 do it.
- 24 MS. KATE MCGRANN: If we could pull up
- 25 CJI7127.

```
77
 1
                      (BRIEF PAUSE)
 2
 3
                  MS. KATE MCGRANN: Can you scroll
   down? My mistake. 7172.
 5
 6
                      (BRIEF PAUSE)
                   MS. KATE MCGRANN: This is an email
 9
   dated November 7th from Mr. Barrow to you. He says:
10
                      "Hi Rick, we have forwarded the
11
                      excavation package but have had no
12
                      response. If your brother is
13
                      quoting, can you check to see if he
14
                      will be submitting a price."
15
                   And scroll up. You respond:
16
                      "Will do, and thank you."
17
                   Mr. Barrow was asked about this email
18
   and he said that before this email exchange was sent,
   you asked him whether your brother could quote on the
   excavation job, which was related to one of the arena
21
   or pool.
22
                   Do you remember asking Mr. Barrow if
23
   your brother could quote on the excavation job?
24
                   MR. RICHARD LLOYD: No, but I did tell
25 him about my brother being in the excavation business.
```

1 MS. KATE MCGRANN: What can you tell

- 2 us about that conversation?
- 3 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: I just told him
- 4 that I had a brother that's in the excavation business
- 5 and he might be interested in -- in doing some work
- 6 for them. As it turned out, he wasn't. He was too
- 7 busy and didn't quote anything.
- 8 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Did you think there
- 9 was anything inappropriate about introducing your
- 10 brother to one (1) of the Town contractors?
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: No.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: A couple questions
- 13 about the public consultation for the Collus funds.
- 14 We see that the public is consulted in
- 15 a meeting in December, a couple months after Council
- 16 has voted to proceed, and ultimately the decision is
- 17 made to allocate the funds, early summer of the
- 18 following year.
- 19 Do you know why Council waited that
- 20 period of time before consulting the Town about the
- 21 use of the funds?
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: The community?
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: M-hm.
- 24 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: I don't think it
- 25 was anything deliberate or anything else. I think it

- 1 was -- I'm anticipating it was as how the contract
- 2 from -- from PowerStream was working through and the
- 3 funds were coming through to the Town.
- 4 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Can we look at
- 5 paragraph 564 of the Foundation Document, please?

6

7 (BRIEF PAUSE)

- 9 MS. KATE MCGRANN: 568 of the
- 10 Foundation Document, please.
- 11 This describes an email exchange you
- 12 have with Ian Adams on August 29th, 2012. It starts
- 13 out as an email exchange about a citizens request for
- 14 road repairs. Mr. Adams wrote to you:
- "Maybe he wants the Collus money
- spent on repairs to Dawson."
- 17 And you reply:
- 18 "Broke. We blew (subject to public
- 19 meeting) \$8 million on Monday
- 20 night."
- 21 Mr. Adams wrote back:
- 22 "Subject to public meetings, like
- the Sprung building decision, the
- 24 dye has already been cast on that
- 25 one."

- 1 And you respond:
- 2 "Yeah, but it's down at debenture,
- 3 the 8 million or use Collus."
- 4 Do you remember this email exchange?
- 5 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: I don't. But I
- 6 see that obviously happened.
- 7 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Okay. Do you
- 8 remember had you made up your mind about what you
- 9 wanted to use the Collus funds for at this point in
- 10 time?
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: No. And when you
- 12 look at this, it's obvious I hadn't at that point.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: If you look at
- 14 paragraph 896 of the Foundation Document. This
- 15 paragraph describes a portion of the minutes from the
- 16 June 10th, 2013 Council meeting in which Council votes
- 17 that the use of the Council funds.
- 18 My question for you is this: We see
- 19 that Council votes to waive the notice requirements of
- 20 the procedural bylaw to consider the motion with
- 21 respect to the use of the Council funds.
- Do you remember why Council decided to
- 23 waive the notice period to vote on the use of the
- 24 funds at that meeting?
- 25 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Just to move

- 1 forward, I don't know, other than that.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Does it seem
- 3 consistent with the idea that you want the public to
- 4 be aware of and involved in the decision that Council
- 5 is going to make about the funds, to waive the
- 6 requirement that you give notice about the decision
- 7 that Council is going to make?
- 8 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: The motion was
- 9 moved by Councillor Cunningham and Councillor
- 10 Chadwick. I wasn't --
- 11 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Does it seem
- 12 consistent with you the idea that you want to keep the
- 13 public informed and involved, to waive the notice
- 14 requirements when Council is ultimately going to vote?
- 15 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: I don't know how
- 16 to answer the question. All I can tell you is that
- 17 there before us, it is a motion to allocate the funds
- 18 from the Collus share sale to the Central Park and
- 19 Centennial pool redevelopment.
- 20 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Right. And my
- 21 question is: Why wouldn't Council want the public to
- 22 have notice of the fact that that decision is going to
- 23 be before Council?
- 24 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: I can't answer
- 25 that.

- 1 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Can we turn up
- 2 TOC236839, please?

3

4 (BRIEF PAUSE)

- 6 MS. KATE MCGRANN: If we could scroll
- 7 down to the bottom. This is an October 30th email
- 8 from Susan to yourself, and the subject is, "Monument
- 9 restoration."
- 10 You can see we redacted the email
- 11 addresses, but can you tell us who Susan is? Who's
- 12 Susan?
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: My wife.
- 14 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Okay. She writes,
- 15 I'm just going to read part of it out loud, but:
- "We have over six thousand dollars
- (\$6,000) owing over ninety (90)
- days. Any ideas?"
- 19 And we scroll up. You say:
- "Yes. I will talk to Paul, and I
- 21 hope to get some soon."
- 22 And if we go up further, another thing
- 23 that you write is:
- "We do have some funds coming that
- 25 will get us on track again."

- 1 Who is the Paul you're referring to in
- 2 this email?
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: You and I spoke to
- 4 this yesterday. Paul Shaw, from Shaw McLellan, the
- 5 law firm that holds a mortgage on my house and my
- 6 building downtown. And I had approached him about
- 7 increasing the mortgage.
- 8 And what he does is he looks after
- 9 estates. And he was waiting for one (1) of the
- 10 estates to come in, and I was getting extra funding
- 11 through that way.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: When you say that
- 13 he holds the mortgage on the house and the store, is
- 14 he -- is he the person personally who's loaning you
- 15 the money?
- 16 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: No, it was going
- 17 through Shaw McLellan. They're the agents that --
- 18 that look after estates, as well. And it would be one
- 19 (1) of the estates that, in fact, the money would be
- 20 coming, but it would be going through the law office.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: So, he's acting as
- 22 an intermediary so that you can borrow money from
- 23 third parties, basically?
- 24 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: They manage the
- 25 money.

```
1 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Was it your
```

- 2 understanding that he was acting as an intermediary
- 3 between loans that you were taking from third parties?
- 4 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: What I've done in
- 5 the past is, when I've needed mortgage money, I've
- 6 gone to Paul Shaw. Paul Shaw has arranged mortgage
- 7 money from the -- the different areas that he manages,
- 8 which is estates.
- 9 And through those estates, I've been
- 10 able to acquire mortgage money, and it's all been
- 11 arranged through Paul Shaw.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Okay. Can we look
- 13 at paragraph 559 of the Foundation Document, please?

14

15 (BRIEF PAUSE)

- 17 MS. KATE MCGRANN: This paragraph
- 18 reflects that BLT paid Green Leaf just over seven
- 19 hundred and fifty thousand dollars (\$750,000) on
- 20 August 31st, 2012.
- 21 When did you first learn that Green
- 22 Leaf had been paid that amount in connection with the
- 23 Collingwood construction projects?
- 24 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: The OPP document.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Okay. And leaving

- 1 the amount aside, when did you first learn that Green
- 2 Leaf had been paid at all in connection with the
- 3 Collingwood construction projects?
- 4 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: I said from day 1
- 5 that I knew that Green Leaf was involved. I thought
- 6 they were involved in the LEED's process of the
- 7 building, so I would have expected they would be
- 8 getting paid.
- 9 MS. KATE MCGRANN: With respect to the
- 10 LEED's process, what did you understand -- let me put
- 11 it this way. Was it your understanding that the arena
- 12 and the pool were going to be built to LEED silver
- 13 certification levels?
- 14 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: I understood that
- 15 the structures, the Sprung structures, were LEED
- 16 certifiable. I'm not sure the process. I know we
- 17 went through the -- the process at the library; it was
- 18 quite rigorous. Other than that, I -- I've never been
- 19 involved beyond that.
- 20 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Was it your
- 21 understanding that Council had decided to build the
- 22 arena and pool to LEED silver certification levels?
- 23 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: I -- I believe
- 24 that. But I think it was actually the -- the
- 25 structure, the -- the Sprung structure that was LEED

- 1 equivalent.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Do you remember
- 3 where you -- what the basis for that belief was?
- 4 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: I'd have to read
- 5 the document --
- 6 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Which
- 7 belief? Which belief?
- 8 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Sorry.
- 9 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Sorry.

- 11 CONTINUED BY MS. KATE MCGRANN:
- 12 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Do you understand
- 13 why you thought that the Sprung structures were LEED
- 14 equivalent?
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: I think through --
- 16 when I reviewed the documents, again, there's a lot of
- 17 discussion about LEEDs and -- and what is LEED
- 18 certified. And I think there's emails from -- from
- 19 Sprung, I think Tom Lloyd, about it being LEED's
- 20 silver certifiable and -- so, I don't know when -- if
- 21 you're looking for an actual date, I don't know when.
- 22 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Leaving aside what
- 23 you've read in the Foundation Document, do you
- 24 remember at the time why you thought those buildings
- 25 were LEED silver certifiable?

- 1 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: I believe they
- 2 were, yes.
- 3 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Why did you believe
- 4 that? Do you remember where you got that information
- 5 from?
- 6 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Because of
- 7 discussions, I think, with -- with Sprung. I think it
- 8 -- from day 1, it was that they were LEED certifiable.
- 9 Going through with the -- the library being LEED's
- 10 certified. I think it was gold LEEDs.
- I really don't know a lot about the
- 12 LEED certification.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: When you learned
- 14 that Green Leaf had been paid over seven hundred and
- 15 fifty thousand dollars (\$750,000) in connection with
- 16 the Collingwood rec facility construction projects,
- 17 what was your reaction?
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Wow.
- 19 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Why was your
- 20 reaction, wow?
- 21 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Well, first of
- 22 all, I didn't know what all they did for seven hundred
- 23 and fifty thousand dollars (\$750,000), but...
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Have you asked Mr.
- 25 Bonwick any questions about --

```
MR. RICHARD LLOYD: I have not --
1
2
                  MS. KATE MCGRANN: -- what the --
3
                  MR. RICHARD LLOYD: I'm sorry.
                  MS. KATE MCGRANN: Have you asked Mr.
   Bonwick any questions about what the company did to
   earn over seven hundred and fifty thousand dollars
7
   ($750,000)?
8
                  MR. RICHARD LLOYD: No, I didn't.
                  MS. KATE MCGRANN: Why not?
9
10
                  MR. RICHARD LLOYD: I've tried not to
11
  discuss stuff with Paul Bonwick on any of this.
12
                  MS. KATE MCGRANN: Have you been
13 successful?
14
                 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Yes, I have been.
15 Thank you.
16
                  MS. KATE MCGRANN: Those are my
17 questions.
18
                  THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Okay.
19
20
                         (BRIEF PAUSE)
21
22
                  THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO:
23 from the word 'wow', can -- I -- I just want to follow
24 up. Can you des -- how -- what -- what -- apart from
  the word 'wow', what were -- what was your -- what was
```

- 1 -- what did -- what was your thought when you realized
- 2 that?
- 3 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: I know how hard I
- 4 have to work to make money. I, again, see what a lot
- 5 of consultants get paid, and it's always a wow factor
- 6 to me.
- 7 I've seen -- we have shelves in this
- 8 building of consultant's reports that have been
- 9 gathering dust for years that they've gotten hundreds
- 10 of thousands for.
- 11 And I've always -- I'm so anti-
- 12 consultants and studies and stuff. Over the years,
- 13 I've just seen that it's just been ridiculous. You'll
- 14 have the latest study that has been commissioned by
- 15 the Town shows waterfront development up to a hundred
- 16 million dollars.
- I don't know exactly how much that
- 18 consultant's report was done, but I don't know where
- 19 the Town will ever get a hundred million dollars to do
- 20 the waterfront.
- 21 And by the time they had that kind of
- 22 money, the consultant's report would be so outdated,
- 23 it'd have to be redone. The wow factor is that's a
- 24 lot of money.
- 25 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Okay.

- 1 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: I...
- THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: That's
- 3 fine.
- 4 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Okay. Thank you.
- 5 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: I just
- 6 needed -- I just needed to hear something more than,
- 7 "Wow." That -- that was -- that's all.
- 8 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Thank you.
- 9 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Thank
- 10 you. Mr. Chenoweth...?
- 11 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Yes. Thank
- 12 you, Your Honour. I'll even turned on my microphone.
- 13 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: I
- 14 didn't turn mine off. I'm trying to work on the
- 15 problem that way.
- 16 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: There you
- 17 go, a useful approach.
- 18
- 19 CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH:
- MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Mr. Lloyd,
- 21 thank you for coming and giving your evidence. My
- 22 name is Chenoweth, Fred Chenoweth. I act on behalf of
- 23 Mr. Houghton. We've had occasion to meet in -- in
- 24 this room before.
- 25 You told us something of the

- 1 circumstances pursuant to which Mr. Houghton became
- 2 the CAO of the Town. And I think you confirmed that
- 3 you regarded his being the CAO as a bit of a dividend
- 4 from -- from Collus and/or PowerStream at that time,
- 5 correct?
- 6 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: That's correct.
- 7 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: And that was
- 8 a dividend that probably arose as a result of the
- 9 joint service agreements between the Town and Collus
- 10 and/or Collus PowerStream?
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Absolutely, yes.
- 12 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Thank you.
- 13 And as -- as things developed, Mr. Houghton, who had
- 14 originally understood he was going to be there for --
- 15 I'm not sure whether it's two (2) or three (3) months,
- 16 but in any event, clearly a very short time.
- 17 That didn't happen. He stayed for
- 18 longer?
- 19 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: That's correct.
- 20 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: And that's
- 21 really a result of the fact that the Town did really
- 22 nothing for quite some time to try and get him
- 23 replaced?
- 24 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: That's correct.
- MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: All right.

- 1 And he expressed concern about that
- 2 from time to time with the Town, and indicated that he
- 3 wanted to -- his job as CAO to be over?
- 4 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Yes, he did.
- 5 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: All right.
- 6 And I don't know that we need to go to it, but I've
- 7 really found only one (1) minuted reference, one (1)
- 8 minuted reference in a Council meeting to that, and
- 9 that's in document, just for the record, TOC0512117.
- 10 And given your acknowledgement, I'm not
- 11 sure we need to go to it, but clearly at that in
- 12 camera meeting in any event, which I believe occurred
- 13 in or about January 2013, Mr. Houghton expressed his
- 14 concern about still being CAO and wanting to move on.
- So you remember that he would have done
- 16 that from time to time in Council meetings?
- 17 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Yes.
- 18 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: All right.
- 19 Thank you. Assist me if you can, I've been only able
- 20 to disclose one (1) minuted reference to Mr.
- 21 Houghton's request in that respect. Could you assist
- 22 me with your memory?
- 23 Do you remember Mr. Houghton putting
- 24 the proposition that he would like to move on from CAO
- 25 to the Town on -- on more than one occasion?

- 1 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: That's correct.
- MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Thank you.
- 3 Now, this is another bit of a memory test, I suppose,
- 4 seven (7) years back. But I think you said in your
- 5 evidence in-chief that you don't remember being told
- 6 by anyone that the time between the July 16th and
- 7 August 27th for staff to -- to do Council's bidding
- 8 and come up with a report was -- was too short a time.
- 9 I think you say you didn't believe that was the case.
- 10 I'm suggesting to you that -- and I
- 11 guess I'm asking whether you remember this -- do you
- 12 remember that there was some discussions between
- 13 yourself and Mr. Houghton and the Mayor and Mr.
- 14 Houghton in which Mr. Houghton expressed to you his
- 15 concern with respect to that time period?
- Would you remember that?
- 17 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: I think it was
- 18 every Thursday, myself and the Mayor and the clerk and
- 19 the CAO would get together to review the agenda,
- 20 Council agenda.
- 21 And Ed had indicated that -- that the
- 22 timeframe was tight and, I don't know the exact words,
- 23 I do remember saying that it was just a goal, if we
- 24 didn't meet the goal, that -- that was fine. But I
- 25 felt that -- that it could be achieved, and it was

- 1 achieved. But yes, he did indicate that.
- MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Thank you.
- 3 And you've indicated that you and Council wanted this
- 4 -- I'll call it the Sprung project, the Sprung project
- 5 to proceed, and you said I was aggressively pushing to
- 6 get this done.
- 7 And again, I had a sense from what I've
- 8 seen here that this appeared to be a general view of
- 9 Council, that they wanted to get this done. Is that
- 10 fair?
- 11 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: That's correct. I
- 12 was probably more so than any of the Council. I felt
- 13 that I was championing the Sprung thought or the idea
- 14 coming to Town. Little did I know.
- But I definitely wanted to get on with
- 16 it. We were getting near the mid of our term of
- 17 Council and I just wanted it done during our term of
- 18 Council, not unlike the fire hall and the other stuff
- 19 we -- we did. We did so much in those four (4) years.
- 20 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Very good.
- 21 Is it -- is it fair to say that the staff, given the
- 22 expression that it may be a short period of time and
- 23 to get a report of this nature done and given the --
- 24 what you've described yourself as a -- as your
- 25 aggressive approach, it was obviously the -- the

- 1 wishes of Council to get it done, would it be fair to
- 2 say that staff felt that they were under some
- 3 pressure?
- 4 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Well, definitely.
- 5 No question about it.
- 6 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: And they
- 7 felt they were under some pressure to try and respond
- 8 to the specific request of -- of Council made at July
- 9 16th, that they come back with a report in -- really,
- 10 I guess it was by August 27th, to get that report
- 11 done. That would have put pressure on them?
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: It definitely put
- 13 pressure on them, and if I look back over the -- now
- 14 that we're where we are from doing that, Council was
- 15 asking a lot of staff, I was asking a lot of staff.
- 16 Staff did perform, it was amazing what they came up
- 17 with.
- 18 When I look at Mr. Martin, he was the
- 19 guy looking after all the construction of all these
- 20 buildings we were doing, and renovations and so on,
- 21 and I look at -- at the other staff, it was just
- 22 phenomenal.
- 23 And Mr. Houghton, overseeing it all, it
- 24 -- no doubt there was a lot of stress and pressure put
- 25 on him as well.

- 1 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Very good.
- 2 Thank you.
- 3 And I think it -- it led to some
- 4 interchanges with Mr. Houghton by way of email, and I
- 5 think counsel referred you to paragraphs -- I believe
- 6 it's 549 and 550 of the Foundation Document. Could we
- 7 pull those up?
- Well, that's not -- that's not it. But
- 9 you'll recall, maybe we can do this from memory
- 10 without a reference to the documents. You recall that
- 11 Inquiry counsel took you to some -- some emails that I
- 12 think they were on or about August 26th, in which you
- 13 were encouraging Mr. Houghton and saying keep your
- 14 chin up.
- 15 It was clear, I take it by August 26th,
- 16 that Mr. Houghton and staff were flagging under the
- 17 pressure that was being applied to them by -- by
- 18 Council and by you?
- 19 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: I think mostly by
- 20 the community where -- where we had the Friends of
- 21 Central Park rally in front of the Town Hall, the
- 22 emails that they were asking staff to respond to and -
- 23 and Council.
- 24 The FOIs that were put in, no doubt
- 25 taxed the -- the clerk's department, unbelievable. It

- 1 was -- it was a mess at that point in time and, quite
- 2 frankly, it never stopped and I feel sorry most for --
- 3 for staff. Council choose to -- to get elected and
- 4 they come and go, but staff are here to stay and they
- 5 had to put up with all that and I -- I feel for staff
- 6 very much.
- 7 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Thank you.
- 8 You had a bit of an interesting character portrayal
- 9 that you accomplished through your evidence in-chief
- 10 with respect to Marjory Leonard. If she doesn't
- 11 agree, she'll tell you straight up.
- 12 And there was another comment you made
- 13 through the course of -- of your evidence in-chief
- 14 that suggested that Marjory Leonard isn't a -- a lady
- 15 to be directed or pushed around or pushed into doing
- 16 something that she didn't want to do.
- 17 How long had you known Marjory Leonard?
- 18 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Marjory Leonard is
- 19 a family friend my whole life. And her father and my
- 20 father were close friends as well.
- 21 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: All right.
- 22 The -- the portrait of Marjory Leonard that you
- 23 painted during your evidence in-chief of -- of a lady
- 24 that would tell you straight up if -- if she didn't
- 25 agree with you, that's -- that's accurate?

```
1 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: On certain terms,
```

- 2 and I won't repeat what she might -- the language she
- 3 might use. You would know definitely where she stands
- 4 on -- on issues and stuff. Love her to death, but she
- 5 says it exactly the way it is.
- 6 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: All right.
- 7 Fair to say that one would not be about to lobby,
- 8 encourage, or push Ms. Leonard to stay something -- to
- 9 say something or or state something that she didn't
- 10 think was appropriate. Is that fair?
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: A hundred percent
- 12 correct.
- MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Thank you.
- 14 And that's been something you've known throughout the
- 15 time that you've been in contact with Marjory Leonard?
- 16 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: That's right.
- 17 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: All right.
- 18 Could we look at TOC0189964?

19

20 (BRIEF PAUSE)

- MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: And you can
- 23 really see both of those emails. First of all, you
- 24 gave evidence with respect to your direction to Mr.
- 25 Houghton. And I -- I take it that you indicated that

- 1 you had wished to have Mr. Houghton as the contact
- 2 person with Sprung?
- 3 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: The point of
- 4 contact.
- 5 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Thank you.
- 6 I take it your understanding of what you had told Mr.
- 7 Houghton in that respect was not that other parties
- 8 should not be in contact with Sprung, but that Mr.
- 9 Houghton should be the point of contact with respect
- 10 to Sprung?
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: That's absolutely
- 12 correct. I felt that it was necessary that one (1)
- 13 office -- everything channelled through the one (1)
- 14 office, being the CAO's office.
- MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Thank you.
- 16 And had you learned that -- that a number of people,
- 17 such as Seymour and -- and other people, were being in
- 18 touch with Sprung and were -- was that a bit of a
- 19 concern for you --
- 20 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: I don't believe --
- 21 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: -- or
- 22 something --
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: -- I knew at that
- 24 point in time, but...
- MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Right.

- 1 Right. In any event, you felt a central point of
- 2 contact was a useful thing throughout this exercise?
- 3 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: I thought it was
- 4 very important and I think it proved to be the right
- 5 decision.
- 6 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: All right.
- 7 I note that the first email here is:
- 8 "The last point I should make is
- 9 that I will be the contact person
- 10 with Sprung."
- I take it that doesn't suggest that no
- 12 one else can contact Sprung, but that the contacts
- 13 should be made through Mr. Houghton.
- 14 Is that what suggests in your mind?
- 15 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: I believe that's
- 16 correct.
- 17 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Thank you.
- 18 And then the next sentence:
- "The deputy mayor made that
- 20 perfectly clear to me on the
- 21 weekend."
- So, that would have been sometime prior
- 23 to Wednesday July 25th. Does that statement by Mr.
- 24 Houghton appear to be consistent with what you told
- 25 Mr. Houghton re: Sprung contacts?

- 1 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Yes, it is.
- 2 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: All right.
- 3 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: If I could just
- 4 elaborate on that a little further. We didn't need
- 5 Council members, including myself, being the contact
- 6 person with Sprung or other staff or people from the
- 7 community.
- 8 That's why it was important that -- in
- 9 my opinion, that -- that Mr. Houghton in his office be
- 10 the point of contact.
- MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Thank you.
- 12 And Dave responds, "Got it." Dave then went on to say
- 13 -- and I don't know that I have the email here I can
- 14 refer you to. I quess I'm pressing for My Friend's
- 15 assistance in this respect. I'm talking about the
- 16 email that Dave McNalty sent to the -- to -- to WGD.
- We've had it up before. And maybe we -
- 18 you weren't party to the email, so we should
- 19 probably get it up if we can. In any event, it may be
- 20 that I can simply state what it says.
- 21 There appears to be an email from --
- 22 from Dave McNalty to WGD in which he says, "Don't
- 23 contact Sprung." I -- I take it that wasn't in
- 24 keeping with the intention of the instructions that
- 25 you gave Mr. Houghton on that weekend shortly before

- 1 July 25th. Is that fair?
- 2 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: That's correct.
- 3 I'm sorry.
- 4 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: So, that
- 5 Dave McNalty may have misinterpreted the direction
- 6 that he got from Mr. Houghton. Is that possible?
- 7 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: That's possible.
- 8 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Good. In
- 9 fact, it appears to be likely if WGD didn't contact
- 10 Sprung as a result of it, correct?
- 11 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: That's correct.
- MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Thank you.
- 13
- 14 (BRIEF PAUSE)
- 15
- MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Now, it
- 17 looks like on August 19th -- and it's -- if we refer
- 18 to paragraph 338 and 339, I think that we can see
- 19 this.
- 20
- 21 (BRIEF PAUSE)
- 22
- MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: And can we
- 24 get 339 in -- in the piece, as well? It looks like we
- 25 can't get them both in. But in any event, have a read

```
103
   of 338 and 339.
2
3
                          (BRIEF PAUSE)
5
                   MR. RICHARD LLOYD:
                                        Okay.
6
                   MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Scroll down
7
   to 339, please. Thank you.
8
9
                          (BRIEF PAUSE)
10
11
                   MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: It -- it's
   obvious that Mr. Houghton, on August 19th, sent you
   what was really one (1) of the first staff reports, I
13
14
   think the first having been drafted August 18th.
15
                   You had made some comments which were -
   - were referred to in your evidence in-chief at the
   July 16th Council meeting, that -- and no one objected
17
18
   to the comments. And you felt it -- you told us to be
19
   your authority to do so.
20
                   You had made a comment that you wished
21
   to work with staff to -- I take it, to ensure this
22
   report came out in a timely way, correct?
23
                   MR. RICHARD LLOYD:
                                        That's correct.
24
                   MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: All right.
25 I take it that it would have been in keeping with your
```

- 1 expressed wishes on July 16th in front of Council, to
- 2 which there was no objection, that a copy of this
- 3 report might at some juncture be forwarded along to
- 4 you. Is that fair?
- 5 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: That's fair.
- 6 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: All right.
- 7 I take it that would have been -- that would have been
- 8 the reason that Mr. Houghton did it at that time?
- 9 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Yes.
- 10 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: All right.
- 11 And I take it, in addition to that, it -- it would
- 12 have been obvious through the -- the course of the
- 13 activities up to August 19th, as you've advised us,
- 14 that you were aggressively pushing this project and
- 15 wished to be involved with it, and had stated you were
- 16 going to be involved with it at Council.
- So, I -- I take it that staff would
- 18 have known by August 19th that -- that you were kind
- 19 of the champion of this thing and -- and they were
- 20 keeping you in the loop.
- Is that fair to say?
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: That's absolutely
- 23 right, yes.
- MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Very good.
- 25 Thank you. So, that you saw nothing unique in Mr.

- 1 Houghton forwarding this document to you on or about
- 2 August 19th, correct?
- 3 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: No. And if I can
- 4 add to that, if you go back over the -- the years at
- 5 Council, even in this document, many times, staff have
- 6 sent department chairs of -- of their committees staff
- 7 reports before it went to Council.
- Quite often, I'd get the treasurer's
- 9 report before it went to Council for review and
- 10 comments, the same as I would get from the Public
- 11 Works department.
- I was involved in many committees over
- 13 the years at Council, and it was the norm. Because,
- 14 quite often, when an issue would come to the Council
- 15 table, the department head would know that there was a
- 16 person at the Council table that actually knew what
- 17 was going on in their committee and could support
- 18 them. I think it was more of a case of that.
- 19 The intention wasn't to change the --
- 20 the staff report or to -- to change the -- the
- 21 intention of the staff report, it was mainly to help
- 22 staff achieve whatever they were doing in their staff
- 23 report, so this wasn't unusual.
- 24 There's all kinds of evidence over the
- 25 years of the same kind of thing happening. I've even

- 1 had the clerk send me staff reports in advance.
- 2 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Very good.
- 3 And I take it you felt this -- certainly in 2012, in
- 4 any event, you felt that this approach of the
- 5 department head being involved in the -- and the
- 6 Councillor who was in charge of that department, at
- 7 Council, having some understanding of the information
- 8 flow was useful for communications and to get projects
- 9 done in the Town?
- 10 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Very much so. And
- 11 like I said, Marjory Leonard would not have changed
- 12 any staff report if she didn't feel it was
- 13 appropriate.
- 14 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: All right.
- 15 Thank you. Could we look again at paragraph 338 and
- 16 339. I hope I have the -- the correct reference, but
- 17 you may recall the document in any event. Go down to
- 18 339. I'm looking for the -- for the phrase, and you
- 19 may recall when Inquiry counsel put it to you -- you
- 20 said:
- 21 "We don't want to give too much
- 22 information."
- Do you remember that reference in -- in
- 24 an email that was shown to you?
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Yes.

```
1 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Thank you.
```

- 2 That's -- it's a curious little statement, and
- 3 I'm trying to get to the bottom of what you meant by
- 4 it.
- 5 I -- I take it that there, on an
- 6 ongoing basis, was from time to time an issue as to
- 7 how thick a staff report should be, and -- and how
- 8 much should be given to Council to allow them to make
- 9 their decisions in an efficient way. Is that correct?
- 10 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: That's correct.
- 11 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: All right.
- 12 Was there a bit of a debate from time to time as to
- 13 whether or not you'd give Council too much information
- 14 that they couldn't read or couldn't digest in time for
- 15 the Council meeting versus giving them succinct and --
- 16 and direct conclusions in staff reports?
- 17 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: I agree. I think
- 18 that having a direct and conclusive staff report was
- 19 much more amicable to Council. I've seen, as I said
- 20 earlier, that staff reports have come to Council and
- 21 it was evident that Council never even read them
- 22 because some of the questions they would be asking
- 23 were already in the staff report.
- 24 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Yes. So
- 25 that was a bit of a -- of a -- a writing style choice

- 1 that to some extent would have been in the discretion
- 2 of the -- the writers of the staff report. Is that
- 3 fair?
- 4 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: That's fair.
- 5 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: All right.
- 6 Now, Inquiry counsel took you through the fact that
- 7 there were some charts in Marjory Leonard's draft
- 8 staff report of August 23rd. There were some detailed
- 9 charts in there with respect to some of the numbers
- 10 involved in this matter.
- 11 The inclusion or lack of inclusion of
- 12 that chart versus simply giving staff -- I'm sorry,
- 13 simply giving Council some clear numbers with respect
- 14 to the bottom line cost of these matters, would you
- 15 have any anticipation that -- that including or not
- 16 including that chart, simply putting in the -- the
- 17 numbers -- that -- possibly the kind of thing that
- 18 might fall into that writer's style choice that we
- 19 just spoke of?
- 20 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: I think so, and
- 21 when you put it that way, it makes more sense than
- 22 what I'd been dealing with earlier. It was somewhat
- 23 confusing the way it was coming, but I thought it was
- 24 important that Council gets the information they need,
- 25 and there'll be more stuff down the road that we'd be

- 1 getting, and we did, but my answer -- my short answer,
- 2 I guess, is yes.
- 3 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Thank you.
- 4 Now, Inquiry counsel took you through the fact that
- 5 debenture numbers were not included in the final
- 6 report, and debenture numbers were in the draft
- 7 prepared by Marjory Leonard on the 23rd. You said
- 8 something that I just want to flush out a little bit.
- 9 I think you said that those numbers, the debenture
- 10 numbers, had already been discussed.
- 11 Do -- do I understand that the
- 12 debenture numbers had been in -- had been discussed at
- 13 the library June 11th meeting?
- 14 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: I honestly can't
- 15 tell you when, but I know that -- that debenturing was
- 16 an issue that we had looked at in a very favourable
- 17 manner, Council did.
- 18 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: All right.
- 19 So that as the Town focused its decision or approached
- 20 decision to be made on August 27th, did you -- did you
- 21 have a sense that Council already understood what the
- 22 potential cost might be should this matter be
- 23 debentured?
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Yes.
- MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: You gave an

- 1 answer that I found curious, to Inquiry counsel. You
- 2 had said to her that you didn't recall being involved
- 3 in any discussions in which it was suggested that the
- 4 Town might save some money by doing some of -- some of
- 5 the site work with their own -- by their own staff.
- 6 I -- I found that curious, just having
- 7 come to know you in the time that you've been giving
- 8 evidence before this -- before this Inquiry, and --
- 9 and knowing of, I take it, your particular interest in
- 10 -- in things like you were -- you were involved in --
- 11 in excavating and things of that nature.
- 12 I might have thought that -- that site
- 13 preparation things would be right up your bailiwick,
- 14 and I might have thought as a result of that that you
- 15 might have been at some juncture -- have expressed an
- 16 opinion that we could save some money if we did some
- 17 of the site work in-house.
- 18 Am -- am I wrong in that -- in that
- 19 conclusion?
- 20 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: No. What --
- 21 you're not wrong. I wasn't involved in the initial
- 22 discussions of whether we should or should not do our
- 23 own site work. However, I do recall that we did have
- 24 discussions about the Town doing their own site works
- 25 and Public Works putting in the -- the sanitarium and

- 1 water -- putting in the -- the water lines and
- 2 so on. That I do recall, doing the actual servicing,
- 3 because I know that it come up at Public Works, that
- 4 we were asked, or Brian Macdonald was asked, about
- 5 doing the servicing.
- 6 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: That was a
- 7 topic that came up at Public Works?
- 8 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: It was a topic
- 9 that was discussed with Brian Macdonald. I know Brian
- 10 discussed it with me --
- 11 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: All right.
- 12 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: -- about running
- 13 the -- the services into it. The site work, I can't
- 14 remember discussing the -- the actual grading around
- 15 the building and all that. I can't remember what
- 16 exactly the contract called for -- was -- if it just
- 17 at the foundation or they did some grading around
- 18 there.
- 19 I know there was a big issue as well
- 20 with the Nottawasaga Valley Conservation Authority
- 21 throughout all this. We found out that this was
- 22 within a floodplain, and there's a lot of remedial
- 23 work that had to be done.
- 24 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: I'm sorry,
- 25 what was within a floodplain?

1 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: The arena, I'm

- 2 sorry.
- 3 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Thank you.
- 4 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: And Central Park -
- 5 it was within a floodplain, so there's a remedial
- 6 work that had to be done as a result of that,
- 7 engineering and so on, so I was involved in
- 8 discussions on that, I know.
- 9 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Do you think
- 10 that might have been cheaper to do by Town staff than
- 11 a subcontractor?
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: No question, yeah.
- MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Thank you.
- 14 So that whoever was involved in making the decision,
- 15 the idea of using Town staff to do a portion of the
- 16 site work, was that a good idea in your mind?
- 17 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Great idea. I'm
- 18 sure it saved thousands of dollars as a result of it.
- 19 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Thank you.
- 20 Moving on to another area and we're going to talk
- 21 about paragraph -- Foundation paragraph 922 if it
- 22 could be pulled up, please. Thank you.
- 23
- 24 (BRIEF PAUSE)
- 2.5

1 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: This was the

- 2 controversy that arose around the time of the -- of
- 3 the break-in, and Barrow was telling us that -- and
- 4 again, this was put to you in your evidence in-chief -
- 5 Barrow was telling us that there was a discussion
- 6 about the -- about the shield, at the first Town
- 7 meeting we talked about design.
- 8 And he says that -- that Marjory
- 9 Leonard was there, that Ed Houghton was there, that
- 10 Irwin was there, and that yourself, Rick Lloyd was
- 11 there, and Dave McNalty was there.
- 12 And I think you indicated to My Friend
- 13 that you were recalled, that there was a discussion in
- 14 one (1) of the earlier BLT Sprung meetings about
- 15 whether or not the Sprung shield or Sprung guard
- 16 should be purchased.
- 17 And with respect to that meeting, you
- 18 led me to believe from your answers that -- that the
- 19 question of the cost of that Sprung shield or Sprung
- 20 guard was one (1) of the factors that weighed in the
- 21 decision that was made at that meeting.
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: That's correct.
- 23 And thinking further, there was discussion, I believe
- 24 from BLT or Sprung, that if this building was in
- 25 downtown Detroit, where there is high vandalism, you'd

- 1 want the Sprung shield.
- 2 It was interesting, we did have a
- 3 break-in at the facility where they went through the
- 4 onus -- onerous task of cutting through the fabric
- 5 membranes and going in, where within 20 feet there was
- 6 a window they could have just broke it and went in.
- 7 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Right.
- 8 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: That's what was
- 9 bizarre about the whole thing, that, you know, it
- 10 almost appeared that someone wanted to prove that the
- 11 Sprung structure was not -- was very -- you could
- 12 easily get into it when, in fact, when you looked 20
- 13 feet down the road, there was a window and they could
- 14 have easily broke it and just went in.
- 15 And the van -- type of vandalism that
- 16 happened was ridiculous too. There -- they put -- the
- 17 pool was near completion and they put a big, large
- 18 forklift into the bottom of it, you know, just drove
- 19 it right in off the side and did a lot of damage that
- 20 way.
- 21 So the whole thing was just bizarre,
- 22 the way it happened. Fortunately, the OPP did an
- 23 incredible job and caught the people and they weren't
- 24 even from Collingwood.
- 25 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: All right.

- 1 So that you mentioned the comment by
- 2 someone of Sprung BLT at the meeting that he might
- 3 consider this if you -- this project was in downtown
- 4 Detroit?
- 5 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: That's correct.
- 6 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: I take it
- 7 would it be fair to say that there was a general
- 8 feeling at this meeting that the Heritage Park in
- 9 Collingwood was not downtown Detroit?
- 10 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: I think there is a
- 11 level of comfort, yes.
- 12 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Good. And I
- 13 take it there was a weighing between that reality and
- 14 the cost of the Sprung guard?
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: That's right.
- 16 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Very good.
- 17 You mentioned it to My Friend in your direct
- 18 examination that maybe this should have been a
- 19 decision of -- of Council.
- 20 I take it that you didn't raise the --
- 21 that reality or that thought at the meeting that was
- 22 had with Sprung BLT in which the Sprung guard was
- 23 discussed, you didn't raise them, do you think we'd
- 24 better hold this off til Council or anything of that
- 25 nature?

- 1 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: I take full
- 2 responsibility, as the Deputy Mayor no doubt I should
- 3 have brought it back to Council, at least informed
- 4 them. I never even thought about it, to be honest
- 5 with you, it was --
- 6 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Good.
- 7 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: -- business as
- 8 usual, looked like a good idea and what I remember of
- 9 it, but hindsight now is a great thing. I probably
- 10 should have brought it to Council and informed them.
- MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Very good.

12

13 (BRIEF PAUSE)

- MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Would you
- 16 know if this was the -- there was a meeting of July
- 17 11th with Sprung BLT, and I think it was -- it was set
- 18 up in the Town Hall, and the Mayor was there.
- 19 Was this discussion about -- about
- 20 these -- about the Sprung guard? Was that had at the
- 21 July 11th meeting, or are we talking -- where the
- 22 Mayor was present, or are we talking about some other
- 23 meeting, or do you know?
- 24 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: I know -- I think
- 25 the Mayor was present for it. I'm quite sure she was.

1 It just -- I can't remember the dates or the times or

- 2 when it happened, but --
- 3 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: And if this
- 4 was a concern, i.e., whether or not the Sprung guard
- 5 issue should have been before Council, I take it that
- 6 was a matter that if it was a concern should have been
- 7 raised by the Mayor at that time, as well as the
- 8 Deputy Mayor, as you've acknowledged?
- 9 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Yes, and I -- I
- 10 take the responsibility for it, but you're correct.
- 11 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: All right,
- 12 thank you.
- 13 You indicated in your evidence in-
- 14 chief, and I'm -- I'm going to press your memory a
- 15 little bit on this -- that you had no memory of -- of
- 16 a conference call with Sprung in which you and Ed
- 17 Houghton were involved, on June 21st, 2012.
- I don't -- you just don't remember that
- 19 -- that call?
- 20 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: I -- if I knew
- 21 some details, maybe I could remember the details.
- 22 Just -- I'm involved in so many things that --
- 23 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Right.
- 24 Well, it's a call so we don't have much in the way of
- 25 detail.

- 1 The Foundation Document would seem to
- 2 suggest that at Marta's -- Marta Proctor's direction
- 3 Mr. Seymour had already had a meeting with -- with
- 4 Sprung, he had reached out to Sprung on or about June
- 5 19th.
- If you don't recall it, then you don't.
- 7 But is it possible that it would have been on or about
- 8 June 21st that you would have learned about -- about
- 9 Seymour's involvement with Sprung?
- 10 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: I knew that
- 11 Seymour was involved with Sprung dealing with -- I
- 12 don't know when it was, but definitely Dennis Seymour
- 13 was discussing it with -- discussing with Sprung.
- 14 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: All right,
- 15 thank you.
- And learning that Dennis Seymour was
- 17 involved, was that one (1) of the ingredients that
- 18 would have gone into your suggesting that there should
- 19 be one (1) point of contact with Sprung, i.e., Mr.
- 20 Houghton?
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: U-m --
- MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Or do you
- 23 remember?
- 24 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: I don't remember,
- 25 to be honest with you.

1 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Very good.

- 2 That's a satisfactory answer.
- 3 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: But if I can
- 4 finish that question. I -- again, I felt that it was
- 5 important that there's one (1) point of contact for it
- 6 all, so it wasn't helter skelter going through a bunch
- 7 of different departments.
- 8 And that the -- the CAO's office had a
- 9 lot more opportunity to deal with other departments
- 10 below it to -- to deal with the infrastructure and
- 11 everything else it was having to deal with.
- 12 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Thank you.
- 13 I'm interested in an email that was sent on May 8th,
- 14 2012 by Kevin Lloyd. That appears to be document
- 15 number -- if we could pull it up, please, TOC0154798.
- 16 Could that be pulled up, please?
- 17 This is -- this is before the June 11th
- 18 meeting at the library and before your June 12th email
- 19 to Mr. Houghton to get some prices and then your June
- 20 14th email to -- to Council in which you copied
- 21 Council on the fact that you were directing Mr.
- 22 Houghton to get some prices.
- 23 Let's scroll up so we can get that.
- 24 Have a read of that, as I'm doing.

2.5

	120
1	(BRIEF PAUSE)
2	
3	MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: It's about
4	the one (1) of the first documents that I see that
5	evidence murmurs around Council and councillors with
6	respect to this this large project.
7	And I guess Kevin Lloyd in this email
8	is expressing some concerns about spending \$44,000 on
9	hiring consultants before the committee responsible
10	has had time to review its value, et cetera. But more
11	importantly, he goes on to say in the third of the
12	paragraphs that we can see on the screen:
13	"I also believe that there should be
14	a backup scenario developed that
15	constructs the complex in stages,
16	amortized constructions and costs
17	over a number of years, perhaps ten
18	(10). We might start with an
19	upgrading of the pool, and two ice
20	pads, one new and cover the
21	existing."
22	And he suggests that maybe we should be
23	upgrading Eddie Bush so that some more functional
24	facility and maybe might even get us a junior team in.
25	Was Councillor Kevin Lloyd one of the

- 1 first to -- to begin the rumbles that became -- became
- 2 an earthquake at Council to get this project moving?
- 3 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: I think he
- 4 upstaged me on this, yes.
- 5 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: All right,
- 6 thank you.
- 7 And in that respect, he did so as far
- 8 back as May 8th.
- 9 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Before I even knew
- 10 about Sprung, and there's always been discussion about
- 11 covering the pool, and there'd been a lot of
- 12 discussion over the years about covering the outdoor
- 13 rink.
- 14 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: All right.
- 15 And it was this kind of -- of comment
- 16 sent by Kevin to his fellow councillors on that day
- 17 that I take it that probably eventually led to -- to
- 18 the -- the strategic planning meeting of July 11th,
- 19 that the Mayor called, correct?
- 20 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: That's correct.
- 21 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: All right,
- 22 thank you.
- 23 And it was this kind of rumblings that
- 24 led the Mayor to decide we'd better get together to
- 25 discuss this before we get too deep into this \$35

- 1 million quagmire?
- 2 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: I think the
- 3 spending of the \$44,000 shone a light on everything at
- 4 that point.
- 5 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Thank you.
- 6 And I note that -- that Kevin Lloyd in the third
- 7 paragraph we're seeing on this screen, third
- 8 significant paragraph, is suggesting that maybe we
- 9 should be phasing the -- the committee report that
- 10 you'd received. Maybe their suggestion should be
- 11 phased over as much as ten (10) years.
- 12 I'm -- I'm interested in that. And
- 13 we'll pursue it a little bit in some of the comments
- 14 made at some of the Council meetings. But was there a
- 15 feeling that this initial project that you pursued
- 16 with Sprung to put a -- a cover over the pool and to
- 17 build and cover one (1) new arena, I take it that
- 18 wasn't for the purpose of negating or precluding the
- 19 plan that had come out on March 1st from -- March 5th
- 20 from the Steering Committee?
- 21 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Absolutely right.
- 22 And that's where the whole thing went south. It
- 23 wasn't to preclude it, it wasn't to stop it, it was --
- 24 and there was supposed to even be the intention was to
- 25 try and put funds away for a multi-use start some

- 1 planning process down the road to continue that road.
- What we have today is not what the end
- 3 result should be. These structures, the Sprung
- 4 structures, can be repurposed, as I've said before,
- 5 being that -- that they won't be a waste of money, you
- 6 can use them for something else, but you could still
- 7 go ahead with a multi-use facility, it didn't mean
- 8 that it ended that.
- 9 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Is it fair
- 10 to say in -- in your judgment and in your observation,
- 11 in any event, that the councillors of the day, in
- 12 August of 2012, would have seen this as somewhat of a
- 13 first phase that meshed with the steering committee
- 14 report?
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: I believe that,
- 16 yes.
- 17 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: All right.
- 18 I take it that's -- that's an important trust with
- 19 respect to the decision that was made on August 27th?
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Yes.
- 21 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Thank you.
- 22 Now, you sent out your -- your correspondence of June
- 23 12th and June 14th to Mr. Houghton, and eventually to
- 24 the Council. And you mentioned that you got useful
- 25 replies from that, from -- you got support on that

- 1 assertion, i.e, getting some prices.
- 2 You got support from a number of
- 3 councillors. Is that fair?
- 4 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: That's fair, yes.
- 5 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: And just --
- 6 just for the record, I take it that Councillor Kevin
- 7 Lloyd, who wrote the May 8th correspondence, replied.
- 8 And I -- I don't know whether you'd remember this.
- 9 And I don't know that we have to go to the document,
- 10 take the commission's time to go to the document, but
- 11 his reply simply was, "Yes," with two (2) exclamation
- 12 marks.
- Do you remember that?
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Yes, I do.
- 15 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: All right.
- 16 And it appears that -- that Councillor Kevin Lloyd was
- 17 on side with this approach. Is that fair?
- 18 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: That's fair, yes.
- 19 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: All right.
- 20 Mayor Cooper, let's look at her email, TOC0172262.
- 21 Could we pull that up if we could, please?
- 22
- 23 (BRIEF PAUSE)
- 24
- MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Let's just

125 read that email if we could, please. And can we just move up so that we can get the date of this email? Is that possible? 3 5 (BRIEF PAUSE) 6 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Oh, there we go. It's on the 14th of June, thank you, at 6:58, sorry. In any event, can -- you've read the comments of -- of the mayor with respect to your June 14th 10 11 email? 12 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: That's right. 13 14 (BRIEF PAUSE) 15 16 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: And she's obviously expressing some enthusiasm: 17 18 "It would be wonderful to have 19 expanded activities to year-round at 20 Heritage Park." 21 And she clearly was supporting the --22 the letter you had sent out on June 14th? 23 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: I believe that, 24 yes. 2.5 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: All right.

- 1 So that this wasn't some sort of conspiracy that you
- 2 had going with Mr. Houghton. This was a -- this was
- 3 an email that you chose to send out.
- 4 And both sending the email and the
- 5 concept expressed in the email appeared to have been
- 6 supported by the mayor at that time?
- 7 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: That's correct.
- 8 And there's numerous other councillors supported, as
- 9 well --
- 10 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: All right.
- 11 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: -- our comments.
- 12 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: And I -- I
- 13 take it that Councillor Cunningham supported it. Is
- 14 that -- is that correct?
- 15 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: That's correct.
- 16 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: I -- I don't
- 17 know that I'm going to take the time of the Commission
- 18 to go through that, but that's document TOC0172287.
- 19 And it was clear that Councillor Cunningham wrote you
- 20 and expressed his warm support for your approach?
- 21 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: That's correct.
- MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Right. No
- 23 one seemed to mention in any of these supporting
- 24 documents that the thrust of any of those documents
- 25 wasn't that, oh, gee, you shouldn't be directing staff

- 1 or anything of that nature. It seemed to be support
- 2 for the idea of reaching out and starting to get some
- 3 numbers put together on these matters?
- 4 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: That's correct.
- 5 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Thank you.

6

7 (BRIEF PAUSE)

8

- 9 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: This is kind
- 10 of an interesting email, July 16 email exchange
- 11 between yourself and Councillor West. Let's pull that
- 12 up, TOC0185611.

13

14 (BRIEF PAUSE)

- 16 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: I see that
- 17 West says on July 16th -- and I take this as 10:30
- 18 p.m., so I'm assuming that it's after the Council
- 19 meeting on July 16th?
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: That's right.
- 21 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: All right.
- 22 And we -- we've seen what West says there. Could we
- 23 just scroll down a bit to -- to see what led to his
- 24 response, that, "We're closer than we've ever been"?
- That's good. Go down a little further.

1 (BRIEF PAUSE)

- 3 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: So, you're
- 4 discussing the -- the progress that was made on July
- 5 16th and the direction that was given to Council at
- 6 that time -- to pursue certain options?
- 7 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: That's right.
- 8 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Thank you.
- 9 And Dale West suggests, again, if we go back up to his
- 10 penultimate email, that, "We are closer than we've
- 11 ever been."
- 12 So, I take it West was enthusiastic
- 13 about the progress that was -- that was made at that
- 14 time?
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Dale West was very
- 16 excited to get something happening. He was past
- 17 president -- past, past president, I think, more than
- 18 once of minor hockey.
- 19 And realizing that -- that there's a
- 20 deficiency of ice time in Collingwood, he had, from
- 21 his election platform right through to being elected,
- 22 wanted to make sure that we got a rink built, and a
- 23 pool.
- 24 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: All right.
- 25 And the, "We're closer than we've been at any time," I

- 1 take it that's -- as you've just indicated, was
- 2 directed towards the -- the rink and the pool and
- 3 getting those facilities as they should be, correct?
- 4 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: That's correct.
- 5 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Thank you.
- 6 So, the enthusiasm that was expressed, we got the idea
- 7 way back in May from -- from Kevin Lloyd, we've got
- 8 the enthusiasm expressed with your -- in response to
- 9 your emails of June 12th and June 14th, we've got the
- 10 direction that was set by Council at July 16th, and
- 11 we've got ongoing enthusiasm expressed by one (1) of
- 12 your councillors, Dale West.
- So, there appears to be a bit of a ball
- 14 that's commencing to roll here?
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Very much roll.
- 16 Steam engine.
- 17 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Very good.
- 18 Thank you. And we've been through this, so I'll try
- 19 and get through this promptly, but there's no doubt
- 20 that -- that that expression of -- of enthusiasm was
- 21 in evidence on July 16th as set out in the transcript
- 22 of what councillors said at that meeting.
- 23 And if we could turn to document number
- 24 CJI0011234.
- 2.5

130 1 (BRIEF PAUSE) 2 3 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: And without -- and if we look at page 22 of that document, I believe it's the fourth paragraph down -- and I'm looking for the remarks of Rick Lloyd, the fourth 7 paragraph down. 8 9 (BRIEF PAUSE) 10 11 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: And you 12 indicated in that paragraph, you know, as chairman of 13 the budget committee, just have a read of that: 14 "I don't disagree that we need it, 15 and we needed it ten (10) years ago, 16 in fact, but \$35 million plus is a 17 lot of money whether it's phased or 18 not." 19 You were expressing concern about -about doing the whole project in -- in 2012 and the prospect of phasing the project? 21 22 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: That's right. 23 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: And you were 24 expressing your view that -- that we needed -- that we 25 need these improvements, and we needed them ten (10)

- 1 years ago.
- 2 And going down a little further with
- 3 the paragraph that starts, "However..."

4

5 (BRIEF PAUSE)

- 7 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: And you're
- 8 indicating that, in that paragraph, starting with:
- 9 "However, I realize that the people
- 10 want and, in fact deserve a new ice
- 11 pad and a -- and a proper pool. I'm
- 12 prepared to support the additional
- 13 operational costs of those
- 14 facilities."
- 15 That was your expressed view on that
- 16 occasion?
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: That's right.
- 18 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: All right.
- 19 And going down a little further with res -- to a pro -
- 20 to a paragraph that begins with, "And as well..."
- 21 Thank you. At the end of that paragraph:
- "I would like to see us move forward
- as quickly as possible with the
- 24 funding, again, looking at the needs
- of today."

- So, no question that you were
- 2 expressing that you wanted this matter -- it was your
- 3 view that it should move forward as quickly as
- 4 possibly?
- 5 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Aggressively.
- 6 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Thank you.
- 7 And is it fair to say that -- that the views you
- 8 expressed at that Council meeting were echoed by a
- 9 number of other councillors at the meeting?
- 10 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Yes, it was.
- 11 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: All right.
- 12 And if we could move quickly to Councillor Chadwick's
- 13 remarks at page 24.
- 14
- 15 (BRIEF PAUSE)
- 16
- 17 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Stop there.
- 18
- 19 (BRIEF PAUSE)
- 20
- 21 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Go down a
- 22 little further. "And I like the idea," is the way the
- 23 paragraph starts. There you go. He expressed that:
- 24 "And I like the idea of looking at
- some alternatives, but alternatives

1 that mesh with the future plan that

- we've already put in place."
- 3 You hardly need to comment on that as
- 4 you already have. I -- I take it that, as expressed
- 5 by Councillor Chadwick, that we should be moving
- 6 ahead. And again, he really, to some large extent, is
- 7 talking about phasing, isn't he?
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Yes.
- 9 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: And he's --
- 10 he's saying that -- that these plans should mesh --
- 11 there's a word, 'mesh' -- with the future plans that
- 12 we've already talked about.
- 13 Is that fair?
- 14 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: That's fair.
- 15 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: All right.
- 16 And, again, that's the idea of -- of phasing or
- 17 meshing the project that you did in 2012 with the
- 18 overall concept of a multi-recreational facility that
- 19 was brought forward by the steering committee?
- 20 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: That's correct.
- 21 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: And again, I
- 22 take it that you did not see the plan that was carried
- 23 out in 2012 as precluding the multi-use recreational
- 24 approach that was espoused by the steering committee?
- 25 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Not at all.

```
134
                  MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH:
 1
                                             Good.
 2
 3
                          (BRIEF PAUSE)
 5
                  MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH:
                                              And just
 6
   looking at --
 7
                   THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Well,
   we've been through the transcript. I think Mr.
   Bonwick's been through it. Do we --
10
                  MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH:
                                             Yes.
11
                   THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Do we
12
   have to go through -- I mean, it speaks for itself.
13
                  MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH:
                                              Well, it
14
   does, no doubt about that. I just really wish to make
15
   the point. And I -- I may have the point, Your
   Honour. There's the comments of Councillor
16
   Cunningham, the comments of -- of Edwards.
17
18
19
   CONTINUED BY MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH:
20
                  MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Fair to say
   that those councillors expressed the enthusiasm that
21
   you did for this project and for getting it completed,
22
   the 2012 project, and for get -- getting it completed
24
   now and in a timely way.
                   Is that fair?
25
```

```
135
 1
                   MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Very, yes, sir.
 2
                   MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Very good.
 3
                          (BRIEF PAUSE)
 5
 6
                   MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Now, if we
    could go to -- I -- let's just try paragraphs 549
   again, and 550, which I tried at earlier times. Can
   we bring those up?
 9
10
11
                          (BRIEF PAUSE)
12
13
                   MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: We see that
14
    it's 10:33 on August 30th, and you've been through
15
   this with My Friend. Ed Houghton sent Marjory Leonard
   and the Deputy Mayor Lloyd an email with the subject
   line: "Sprung/BLT draws."
17
18
                   So he -- he -- the question of draws
19
   was being -- you were being directed to that right in
   the subject line of these documents?
20
21
                   MR. RICHARD LLOYD:
                                        Yes.
22
                   MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH:
                                              All right.
23
  And he says that:
24
                      "I just got the agreement and the 20
2.5
                      -- 25 percent up-front amount is $3
```

- 1 million."
- 2 And he talks about getting a cheque
- 3 drawn. So you would have known obviously from the
- 4 heading, "BLT draws," you would have known from his --
- 5 his iteration of the 25 percent up-front draw and the
- 6 actual amount of that draw that -- that there was a
- 7 payment plan that called for 25 percent up-front.
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: I agree, and I
- 9 think, reading this email, I had a level of comfort
- 10 being that it had been sent off to John Mascarin for
- 11 review.
- 12 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Right. All
- 13 right, thank you. So it was obvious that Ed has sent
- 14 this off to lawyers, including the draw issue, for
- 15 their comment?
- 16 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: That's right.
- 17 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: All right.
- 18 And he -- he obviously raised it with -- with you and
- 19 Marjory Leonard in this email of August 30th, correct?
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Yes, that's
- 21 correct.
- MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: All right.
- 23 So -- and then I see in paragraph 550 of the
- 24 Foundation Document, 11:56 a.m. on August 30th, Mayor
- 25 Sandra Cooper emails Treasurer Marjory Leonard,

Transcript Date October 8, 2019 137 writing: 2 "Deputy Mayor is stopping by my 3 office to review the Sprung agreement. Can you provide them to 5 me, please?" 6 I -- I take it that Marjory Leonard would have provided the Mayor with a copy of the 7 Sprung agreement on that morning, I take it shortly after noon on August 30th? 9 10 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: That's correct. 11 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: All right. 12 So that -- and she also says: 13 "Deputy Mayor is stopping by my 14 office to review the Sprung 15 agreement. 16 And I take it you would have stopped by the Mayor's office on August 30th to discuss the 17 18 contract and its particulars, including the draw,

- 19 which in paragraph 590 had been drawn to your
- 20 attention, including the appendix to the contract
- 21 that's -- that talked about the payment schedule.
- That would have been matters that were
- 23 drawn to your attention on that day and would have
- 24 been food for discussion between yourself and the
- 25 Mayor on the morning of August 30th.

- 1 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Yes.
- MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Thank you.
- 3 And again, the details of the contract and the payment
- 4 schedule would have been before both you and the Mayor
- 5 on the morning of August 30th.
- 6 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: It would have.
- 7 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Thank you.
- 8 So that if there was any alarm with respect to that
- 9 payment schedule, both you and the Mayor could have
- 10 raised it at that time.
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: That's correct, or
- 12 the Treasurer would have.
- 13 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Or the
- 14 Treasurer would have, being the lady in charge of the
- 15 money. Very good. Or Mascarin would have?
- 16 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Definitely -- I
- 17 was depending on the lawyer and the Treasurer.
- 18 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Okay. I
- 19 expect I'm going to hear evidence that -- that there
- 20 may have been some discussion between yourself and Mr.
- 21 Houghton about, in particular, the payment schedule.
- Do you have any memory of -- you are a
- 23 man, I take it, at Council that was known to be
- 24 involved in the construction industry.
- Is it possible that Mr. Houghton may

- 1 have approached you with respect to the payment
- 2 schedule and sought your advice as to whether or not
- 3 this payment schedule was -- was something normal and
- 4 appropriate for --
- 5 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: I honestly can't
- 6 remember but it is quite possible. But I can't
- 7 remember the conversation.
- 8 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Very good.
- 9 Thank you.
- Those are my questions, Your Honour.
- 11 Thank you.
- 12 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Thank
- 13 you. Mr. Marron...?
- 14 MR. GEORGE MARRON: Thank you, Your
- 15 Honour.

- 17 CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. GEORGE MARRON:
- 18 MR. GEORGE MARRON: Just -- just in
- 19 reference to what Mr. Chenoweth just reviewed with
- 20 you, was Marjory Leonard present on August 30th when
- 21 you reviewed this contract with Mayor Cooper?
- 22 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: I believe -- I
- 23 believe it should -- it indicated that she was. I
- 24 can't remember, but indicated that she was.
- MR. GEORGE MARRON: But you can't

- 1 remember who was there, whether she was there or not?
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: I can't remember.
- 3 MR. GEORGE MARRON: And yet you recall
- 4 that you discussed the contract particulars?
- 5 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: I didn't get that,
- 6 I'm sorry.
- 7 MR. GEORGE MARRON: But you recall
- 8 that you discussed the particulars of the contract?
- 9 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: I would think we
- 10 reviewed it, yes.
- 11 MR. GEORGE MARRON: Well, no. Now
- 12 you're saying I think we were doing it. Earlier you
- 13 said you did do it.
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: We did.
- MR. GEORGE MARRON: Well, how long was
- 16 the contract, how many pages?
- 17 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: I have no idea. I
- 18 can tell you -- like, that's seven and a half (7 1/2)
- 19 years ago. I can't remember the -- how in-depth it is
- 20 or anything else, but I remember going to a meeting
- 21 and -- obvious from the emails that it was about the
- 22 contract review.
- MR. GEORGE MARRON: Who was the
- 24 contract between?
- 25 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: I believe it was

- 1 Sprung/BLT and the Town of Collingwood.
- MR. GEORGE MARRON: So Sprung/BLT as a
- 3 unit?
- 4 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: That's what I
- 5 think it was. I can't...
- 6 MR. GEORGE MARRON: Well, this is a
- 7 contract that you're purporting to review with Mayor
- 8 Cooper, and I understood from the manner in which you
- 9 were questioned by Mr. Chenoweth, and there were a lot
- 10 of leading questions, but I understood the manner in
- 11 which you were questioned, this was something that you
- 12 reviewed?
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Did I review it?
- 14 Did you say -- I can't hear --
- MR. GEORGE MARRON: With Mayor Cooper.
- 16 You indicated this is something that you reviewed.
- 17 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: The contract was
- 18 there to review. I think that's why the purpose of the
- 19 meeting with the Mayor was to review the contract.
- MR. GEORGE MARRON: Well, that's the
- 21 question I'm getting at, because you indicated in your
- 22 evidence in-chief that you reviewed the contract with
- 23 the Mayor, but now you're saying you think you
- 24 reviewed it.
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: It's obvious I

- 1 reviewed the contract.
- 2 MR. GEORGE MARRON: Well --
- 3 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: That was the
- 4 purpose of the meeting.
- 5 MR. GEORGE MARRON: -- well, did you
- 6 review the contract or did Marjory Leonard review it?
- 7 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: I believe Marjory
- 8 Leonard was there.
- 9 MR. GEORGE MARRON: Well, no, that
- 10 wasn't the question. Did you review the contract or
- 11 did Margory -- Marjory Leonard review it?
- 12 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: I can't remember.
- MR. GEORGE MARRON: All right. Well,
- 14 we heard evidence yesterday from Mayor Cooper that
- 15 Marjory Leonard reviewed the contract.
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: If you bring the
- 17 email up again so I could review it, then see what --
- 18 who it was that -- that was invited. I know that the
- 19 email was from the Mayor.
- 20 MR. GEORGE MARRON: Was the contract
- 21 signed at that point in time on August the 30th?
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: You'd have to get
- 23 the contract out to -- to see if it was. I --
- MR. GEORGE MARRON: Well, no, I'm
- 25 asking you, do you recall whether you were witness to

- 1 the contract being signed?
- 2 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: I -- I can't
- 3 remember.
- 4 MR. GEORGE MARRON: Did you sign the
- 5 contract?
- 6 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: I can't remember.
- 7 MR. GEORGE MARRON: Now, you indicated
- 8 at the outset of your evidence when you were reviewing
- 9 the Code of Ethics and the role that you had as Chair
- 10 of Finance, that you had close -- a close relationship
- 11 with Marjory Leonard.
- 12 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: That's correct.
- MR. GEORGE MARRON: And you expanded
- 14 on that by indicating that she was basically someone
- 15 you'd known your life?
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: That's correct.
- 17 MR. GEORGE MARRON: So I take it you
- 18 put a great deal of faith on Marjory Leonard. You've
- 19 been most complimentary in your review of your opinion
- 20 of Marjory Leonard here today?
- 21 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Repeat that
- 22 question again, I'm sorry.
- MR. GEORGE MARRON: You've been
- 24 complimentary of Marjory Leonard both as a person and
- 25 an individual and as --

- 1 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Yes.
- 2 MR. GEORGE MARRON: -- as pertains to
- 3 her ability as a Treasurer.
- 4 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Yes.
- 5 MR. GEORGE MARRON: Right. And she
- 6 was someone that Mr. Chenoweth indicted and you
- 7 confirmed, she was someone not to be pushed around,
- 8 that she was someone who was firm, I take it, in what
- 9 she said and what she did?
- 10 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: That's correct.
- MR. GEORGE MARRON: In other words,
- 12 you could rely on her?
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: I did.
- 14 MR. GEORGE MARRON: And I take it that
- 15 the sense of reliance was something that was felt and
- 16 experienced around the Council table?
- 17 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Yes.
- 18 MR. GEORGE MARRON: Okay. Now, you
- 19 indicated, and this was on the 29th of August in an
- 20 email -- I don't know that I need to bring this up,
- 21 Your Honour, I referred to it yesterday in the
- 22 evidence of my client, but I -- do you have a
- 23 recollection of having a discussion or an email
- 24 exchange with an individual by the name of Dan Barrow,
- 25 who is a contractor?

- This would have been on the 29th of
- 2 August, 2012?
- 3 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Could I see the
- 4 email? Just -- I don't recall.
- 5 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Just -
- 6 do we have a number? Does somebody here have that
- 7 number?
- 8 MR. GEORGE MARRON: I'll give you the
- 9 number.
- 10 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Go
- 11 ahead.
- 12 MR. GEORGE MARRON: It's referenced at
- 13 paragraph 594 of the Foundation Document. The email
- 14 is TOC0207141. Scroll it up, please. Just a little
- 15 further up. Back down. I just want the figures that
- 16 are set out.
- 17 Thank you, that's -- yes, that's
- 18 perfect. It shows the total and it shows the
- 19 commencement of the figures with the Sewer Renewal
- 20 Program.
- 21
- 22 CONTINUED BY MR. GEORGE MARRON:
- MR. GEORGE MARRON: So my question
- 24 simply is: Can -- can you -- this is an email that
- 25 you sent, as I've described?

- 1 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Okay, yes.
- 2 MR. GEORGE MARRON: And -- and do you
- 3 recall -- did you put these figures together on your
- 4 own or did you get some input from Marjory Leonard in
- 5 reference to this?
- 6 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: I believe I took
- 7 them from information that I had from the treasurer's
- 8 report.
- 9 MR. GEORGE MARRON: So -- so the
- 10 indication is that the Town of Collingwood current
- 11 debenture debt was about \$48 million?
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Yes.
- MR. GEORGE MARRON: Okay, and this is
- 14 2012?
- 15 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: That's correct.
- 16 MR. GEORGE MARRON: And it indicated
- 17 that over the next ten (10) years that you'd be facing
- 18 the Town -- at least the Town of Collingwood would be
- 19 facing a total of \$151,405,577.
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Correct.
- 21 MR. GEORGE MARRON: So this would be
- 22 in reference to future expenditures?
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Yes.
- MR. GEORGE MARRON: On -- on major
- 25 structures and/or infrastructure?

- 1 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: That's correct.
- MR. GEORGE MARRON: So this was, I
- 3 take it, fairly common knowledge around the Council
- 4 table?
- 5 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Repeat that
- 6 question again.
- 7 MR. GEORGE MARRON: This -- this, I
- 8 take it, would be fairly common knowledge around the
- 9 Council table, that these future expenditures would
- 10 have to be made?
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Oh, yes. Yes.
- 12 MR. GEORGE MARRON: All right. So I
- 13 take it to you it was pretty clear at the outset when
- 14 the Central Park Steering Committee came up with the
- 15 \$35 million cost, you looked at that and you said
- 16 well, it's not going to be 35 mil, it's going to be
- 17 more like 44 million.
- 18 So -- so it was pretty clear that --
- 19 that was pie in the sky, it wasn't going to happen in
- 20 the year 2012?
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Absolutely.
- MR. GEORGE MARRON: All right. I
- 23 mean, there just wasn't any money?
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Yes.
- MR. GEORGE MARRON: And then you'd

- 1 been elected as other members of the Town Council had
- 2 been elected on being fiscally responsible and -- and
- 3 not advancing or getting involved in expenditures of
- 4 money that just weren't there, weren't -- weren't
- 5 going to be available?
- 6 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: That's right.
- 7 MR. GEORGE MARRON: So when it -- when
- 8 it came to a consideration of the Collus funds, and
- 9 we're going down the road a little ways here, in 2000
- 10 -- the latter part of 2012, I mean, you had a -- you
- 11 had a meeting, a public meeting on the 1st of December
- 12 2012, and then that was to, as has been indicated
- 13 throughout, to assess what, if anything, the Town
- 14 might do with the \$8 million proceeds from the sale of
- 15 Collus.
- 16 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: That's right.
- 17 MR. GEORGE MARRON: And so when it
- 18 came time to consider the expenditure of that money
- 19 and -- and it was firstly put on the cost of the
- 20 recreational facility, so that was the first phase.
- The second phase went to the Hume
- 22 Street redevelopment program?
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: That's right.
- 24 MR. GEORGE MARRON: So the Hume Street
- 25 redevelopment program, because it involves highways,

- 1 would -- would be eligible for provincial and federal
- 2 funding?
- 3 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: It was more likely
- 4 to be eligible, yes.
- 5 MR. GEORGE MARRON: Right. I mean,
- 6 this was a point in time when recreation facilities,
- 7 the monies weren't flowing from the Provincial or
- 8 Federal Government for that type of development?
- 9 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: I think their
- 10 attitude was nice to have or need to have. Nice to
- 11 have recreational facilities, but we need to have
- 12 infrastructure and roads.
- 13 MR. GEORGE MARRON: Right. So I take
- 14 it it was Marjory Leonard's indication that if we're
- 15 going to allot the Collus funds, then if we allot them
- 16 to the recreational facility where there's very little
- 17 opportunity of obtaining public funding, if we -- if
- 18 we allotted to the recreational facilities then we
- 19 very well can assign some of the money to the Hume
- 20 Street development, but we can apply and possibly,
- 21 probably obtain the Federal and Provincial funding?
- 22 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: That's correct.
- MR. GEORGE MARRON: So it was a
- 24 business decision that was made, in part?
- 25 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: It was a business

- 1 decision, that's correct.
- 2 MR. GEORGE MARRON: So -- so when the
- 3 public indicated that the recreational facilities, as
- 4 far as they were concerned, was basically number 5 on
- 5 the list, I mean the first indication was to -- to
- 6 deal with the Hume Street issue of -- of improving the
- 7 highway, widening it, it's a major artery into the
- 8 Town of Collingwood?
- 9 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Right.
- 10 MR. GEORGE MARRON: All right. So --
- 11 so that was considered. The second indication, and
- 12 help me on this, I sometimes get these interchanged,
- 13 but there was a harbour front development, I don't
- 14 know whether that was the second or the third
- 15 indication on the list, but -- but that was something
- 16 that hadn't really been undertaking, as you indicated
- 17 in your evidence this morning as an aside, that it was
- 18 going to involve a significant amount of planning and
- 19 -- and it was something that was very major in -- in
- 20 its -- not only its analysis, but in its actually
- 21 being adopted.
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Very much so, yes.
- 23 MR. GEORGE MARRON: Okay. So that was
- 24 something that I take it Council was quite prepared to
- 25 -- for down the road?

- 1 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Yes.
- 2 MR. GEORGE MARRON: Okay, and it would
- 3 have involved an application, I'm sure, for public
- 4 funding and some -- and some --
- 5 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: If there was any
- 6 available.
- 7 MR. GEORGE MARRON: Right. And you --
- 8 you put a price tag of 100 million to that and I take
- 9 it that there has been a study and it was fairly
- 10 recent, and I believe that the study supports that --
- 11 your view that back in 2012 you're looking at a
- 12 significant cost to the Town of Collingwood.
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: What we know of
- 14 that is needed, not nice to have, but needed to have,
- 15 adds up to 151 million.
- 16 MR. GEORGE MARRON: Right. But that -
- 17 that doesn't include the -- does that include --
- 18 that's the harbour alone? 151 million?
- 19 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: No, that had
- 20 nothing to do with this, it's just all mostly roads
- 21 and infrastructure and firehall, all that kind of
- 22 stuff.
- MR. GEORGE MARRON: Okay, all right.
- 24 So -- so -- and before you got to the fifth item of
- 25 the recreational facilities, there is one (1) or two

- 1 (2) other considerations, and I take it that they were
- 2 addressed as well.
- 3 So there was -- there was some
- 4 consideration given to what was the result of the 1st
- 5 of December 2012 public meeting?
- 6 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Yes.
- 7 MR. GEORGE MARRON: Now, the public
- 8 meeting, I -- I take it that it must have been
- 9 significant enough as concerns the numbers of -- of
- 10 public who attended that -- that it -- it was a
- 11 meaningful message that you were getting from the
- 12 public in reference to the allocation of the Collus
- 13 funds?
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Yes.
- 15 MR. GEORGE MARRON: So -- so at the
- 16 end of the day, the funds being applied, the
- 17 facilities being constructed, were you satisfied that
- 18 Council had appropriately addressed the public
- 19 interest?
- 20 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: I very much do,
- 21 yes. I think it was the right decision, it was the
- 22 right business decision. It was nice for the
- 23 community to come out and suggest things like paying
- 24 the debenture debt down, which were locked in to like
- 25 a mortgage, that the penalties would be severe that it

- 1 didn't make sense.
- 2 It was a good -- good decision.
- 3 MR. GEORGE MARRON: Right. These --
- 4 these debentures, you get locked in because there's an
- 5 interest payable, and it locks you in and if you want
- 6 to opt out by paying off the principal and getting rid
- 7 of the debt, then there's a penalty that is brought
- 8 into play by virtue of the fact that the person in --
- 9 or the entity investing the money has suddenly got to
- 10 look elsewhere for their investment?
- 11 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: That's correct.
- MR. GEORGE MARRON: And interest rates
- 13 may be lower and, hence, a greater penalty?
- 14 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: That's correct.

15

16 (BRIEF PAUSE)

- MR. GEORGE MARRON: So, you've known
- 19 Sandra Cooper over a great number of years, I take it?
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Yes.
- MR. GEORGE MARRON: And you've known
- 22 Paul Bonwick over a great number of years?
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: My -- both my --
- 24 my whole life.
- MR. GEORGE MARRON: All right. So, wa

- 1 -- was Sandra someone you spent time with as you were
- 2 grow -- growing up, or as it more with Paul?
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: I've been a family
- 4 friend of their mother and dad, as well, my whole
- 5 life.
- 6 MR. GEORGE MARRON: Okay. So, I -- I
- 7 take it that you had a great deal of faith in Sandra
- 8 Cooper?
- 9 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: She's a very, very
- 10 wise person. I have a lot of confidence in her. I
- 11 think she was one (1) of the best mayors this
- 12 community ever seen.
- 13 MR. GEORGE MARRON: Well, that's kind
- 14 of you to say that. She's an honest individual, isn't
- 15 she?
- 16 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Sometimes to her
- 17 detriment, yes.
- 18 MR. GEORGE MARRON: Was there ever any
- 19 time when you questioned what she had done that
- 20 concerns the public interest, affecting the -- the
- 21 public of Collingwood?
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: No. The only
- 23 weakness I've -- in all respect to Sandra, the only
- 24 weakness is sometimes her communication skills, but
- 25 she's sincere and -- and is most heartfelt for the

- 1 community.
- MR. GEORGE MARRON: All right. So,
- 3 when -- when you learned of -- and I -- I take it you
- 4 were a little upset when you learned that Paul Bonwick
- 5 had approached someone in the hierarchy of the Town of
- 6 Wasaga Beach about Sprung and building a Sprung
- 7 structure.
- 8 I mean, you were -- there was --
- 9 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: That's correct.
- 10 MR. GEORGE MARRON: -- an upset, and
- 11 that's been documented, and -- and the Commission
- 12 Council dealt with that, so. I take it you didn't
- 13 disclose to Sandra Cooper what you had learned, that
- 14 Paul Bonwick had approached someone in the Town of
- 15 Wasaga Beach, someone in the Council about Sprung.
- 16 You didn't -- you didn't approach
- 17 Sandra Cooper and disclose that, did you?
- 18 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: I never informed
- 19 Council or -- or Sandra.
- 20 MR. GEORGE MARRON: All right. And I
- 21 -- I take it you didn't disclose or inform Sandra
- 22 Cooper that Paul Bonwick had some involvement with BLT
- 23 when you learned of that. You didn't tell her that?
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: No.
- MR. GEORGE MARRON: And I take it you

- 1 didn't tell -- or did you tell anyone?
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: No.
- 3 MR. GEORGE MARRON: So, Sara Almas
- 4 wouldn't haven't known. Marjory Leonard would not
- 5 have known. Did Ed Houghton know?
- 6 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: You're talking
- 7 about the Wasaga Beach? Yeah, no, nobody from the
- 8 Town of Collingwood probably would know because it
- 9 wasn't in our municipality.
- MR. GEORGE MARRON: Okay.

11

12 (BRIEF PAUSE)

- 14 MR. GEORGE MARRON: I won't be long,
- 15 Your Honour. I'm just looking for one (1) --
- 16 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: That's
- 17 fine.
- MR. GEORGE MARRON: -- point here.
- 19 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Fine,
- 20 Mr. Marron. Mr. Marron, I'm going to break for lunch
- 21 at some point anyway. Do you -- do you want me to
- 22 break now, you'll take a look at your notes, and then
- 23 we'll come back in hour and -- are you able to do that
- 24 right now?
- MR. GEORGE MARRON: Well, I might have

- 1 a nicer lunch if I can clear it, Your Honour. I'm
- 2 only going to be a couple minutes.
- THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: No,
- 4 that's extremely important.
- 5 MR. GEORGE MARRON: And I'll give the
- 6 time to Mr. McDowell, obviously, so he can prepare
- 7 over the -- have a working lunch.
- 8 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: It'll be Mr.
- 9 Breedon, so I'm happy to relax over lunch with you.

10

11 (BRIEF PAUSE)

- 13 CONTINUED BY MR. GEORGE MARRON:
- 14 MR. GEORGE MARRON: Thi -- this
- 15 meeting that occurred in the mayor's office, just --
- 16 just to be fair to you, I mean, I take it there's a
- 17 great deal of uncertainty in your mind as to what
- 18 happened.
- In fact, I thought there was a point
- 20 where you indicated yesterday you really couldn't
- 21 recall what the date was and you really couldn't
- 22 recall who was there?
- 23 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: It's so difficult
- 24 seven (7), eight (8) years ago to re -- to remember
- 25 specifics in meetings and so on. I -- I do know from

- 1 referring to the email --
- 2 MR. GEORGE MARRON: Right.
- 3 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: -- that that's
- 4 what I'm referring to more than anything else, that
- 5 the email happened and -- and, obviously, I'll be
- 6 there to --
- 7 MR. GEORGE MARRON: This -- this was a
- 8 meeting that was eventually -- well, the meeting was
- 9 the result of an email coming from the office of Ed
- 10 Houghton; it came from Pam Hogg.
- 11 And it -- it set up -- it was initially
- 12 going to be a telephone -- teleconference call that
- 13 included you but did not include Sandra Cooper. Okay,
- 14 so, I mean, the document -- the Foundation Document
- 15 sets that out.
- So, the second time around the meeting
- 17 was rescheduled and -- and you had asked Ed Houghton
- 18 in advance of the meeting to cancel it, give -- give
- 19 you a couple more weeks time.
- 20 For whatever reason, it wa -- your
- 21 reason wasn't disclosed, but in any event, it was
- 22 cancelled a second time. And then it was held the
- 23 third time on July the -- or sorry, on -- I believe
- 24 it's June 11th -- no, July 11. July 11, okay.
- 25 You -- you indicated that -- that, at

- 1 some point along the way, you realized that Paul
- 2 Bonwick or -- had signed a -- or had gotten involved
- 3 with a non-disclosure agreement with BLT?
- 4 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Only when I read
- 5 the --
- 6 MR. GEORGE MARRON: Okay.
- 7 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: -- Foundation
- 8 Documents. I seen it was in there.
- 9 MR. GEORGE MARRON: Okay. So, you
- 10 didn't know that until you read the Foundation
- 11 Document?
- 12 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: That's correct.
- 13 MR. GEORGE MARRON: That wasn't
- 14 disclosed to you by Mr. Bonwick?
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: No.
- 16
- 17 (BRIEF PAUSE)
- 18
- MR. GEORGE MARRON: Finally, Your
- 20 Honour, this -- this email exchange that was reviewed
- 21 with you by Mr. Chenoweth, this may be a matter of
- 22 argument, but -- but it talks about the Spring/BLT
- 23 (sic) draw.
- 24 And -- and the evidence is that BLT was
- 25 -- was being -- was the entity that was being paid?

160 1 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Yes. 2 MR. GEORGE MARRON: Sprung wasn't being paid? 3 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Right. 5 6 (BRIEF PAUSE) MR. GEORGE MARRON: And likewise, the document that -- referred to at paragraph 550 of the Foundation Document, the Sprung -- it's referred to as 10 11 the Sprung contract, so there appears to some confusion as to the parties of the contract. 13 14 (BRIEF PAUSE) 15 16 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Do you -- do you need to see the --17 18 MR. GEORGE MARRON: No. You had -- I 19 believe you nodded your head. I'm sorry, Your Honour, I should have picked up on that. 20 21 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: I --22 MR. GEORGE MARRON: There was some 23 confusion. 24 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: -- the question. 25 I apologize.

1

- 2 CONTINUED BY MR. GEORGE MARRON:
- MR. GEORGE MARRON: No. The point was
- 4 that there seemed to be some confusion in reference to
- 5 the parties to the contract, whether it was Sprung/BLT
- 6 or whether it was Sprung or whether it was BLT.
- 7 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: I'd like to
- 8 actually see the contract to --
- 9 MR. GEORGE MARRON: Okay.
- 10 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: -- to refresh my
- 11 memory, but obviously it must have been BLT because
- 12 that's who the payment certificates were going to, as
- 13 you've indicated, so.
- 14 MR. GEORGE MARRON: Right, right.
- 15 Right. But in reviewing the paragraphs of the
- 16 Foundation Document, in your evidence, we have that,
- 17 so I'm prepared to leave it at that, Your Honour.
- 18 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: All
- 19 right.
- 20 MR. GEORGE MARRON: All right. Thank
- 21 you. Those are my questions. Thank you.
- 22 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: All
- 23 right. We'll take an hour for lunch.

24

25 --- Upon recessing at 12:59 p.m.

162 --- Upon resuming at 2:06 p.m. 2 3 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Mr. 5 Trudell, do you have any questions? MR. BILL TRUDELL: I don't, Your 6 Honour. Thank you very much. THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: 8 Bonwick...? 9 10 11 (BRIEF PAUSE) 12 13 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Thank you, Your 14 Honour. 15 CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. PAUL BONWICK: 16 17 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Just for the record 18 Mr. Lloyd, you know, but my name is Paul Bonwick and 19 I'm a participant here at the Inquiry. 20 I thought I would start with an 21 overview of some of the comments -- thoughts you 22 shared during your cross-examination with Mr. Chenoweth and your evidence in-chief provided through counsel for the Inquiry, and I've qualified with a lot 24 25 of witnesses I appreciate the fact that some of these

- 1 event -- some of these events took place seven (7),
- 2 seven and a half (7 1/2) years ago, and so we're
- 3 certainly -- at least I'm appreciative of the fact
- 4 that it's difficult to remember in any kind of detail
- 5 a particular phone call or the contents of a
- 6 particular meeting or what was on a particular piece
- 7 of -- of -- of paper, but I wanted sort of -- I think
- 8 for the benefit of the Inquiry, get you to share a
- 9 little bit more of your perspective in terms of that
- 10 and then we'll kind of delve into some of the matters
- 11 at hand.
- So you'd be aware of the fact, of
- 13 course, in -- somewhere in 2013 that an individual
- 14 made a representation to the OPP about wrongdoing and
- 15 hence an OPP investigation was launched into this --
- 16 these matters?
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: That's correct.
- 18 MR. PAUL BONWICK: And you'd be aware
- 19 of the fact that on or about the same day, that
- 20 another individual engaged the media, more -- more
- 21 specifically CBC, in terms of providing background
- 22 information that allegations of wrongdoing and the
- 23 fact that an OPP investigation had been undertaken?
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Yes.
- 25 MR. PAUL BONWICK: And of course then

- 1 you'll be aware of the fact that CBC ran a story on
- 2 that and subsequently another one a number of months
- 3 ago?
- 4 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: That's correct.
- 5 MR. PAUL BONWICK: And so could you
- 6 give some sort of reflection in terms of how that's
- 7 impacted you since you left Council, as it relates to
- 8 -- or since the decision was made or -- or these
- 9 events became aware to you?
- 10 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: I chose to run for
- 11 Council, I chose to be -- to run for Deputy Mayor. My
- 12 family didn't. What it put my family through was just
- 13 unbelievable. I was getting calls from family that
- 14 live out west when they seen it on CBC. It was just -
- 15 it was real bad.
- 16 Interesting enough, first I ever heard
- 17 of it was, CBC -- when CBC stuck a mic in front of my
- 18 face and was asking me questions. I was like blind
- 19 sided. I had no idea what they were even talking
- 20 about. I had no idea there's an OPP investigation.
- 21 It certainly changed the course of my
- 22 political career and others that were on Council.
- 23 There's not a hope in heck that I would ever run for
- 24 Council again, not that I'd ever get elected because
- 25 it destroyed my reputation, totally.

- 1 MR. PAUL BONWICK: So would it be
- 2 reasonable to say that these events that occurred
- 3 seven (7) years ago and subsequent events that
- 4 occurred were significantly overwhelming in terms of
- 5 how they impacted you and your family?
- 6 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Unbelievably.
- 7 Even business-wise. It had a huge impact on my
- 8 business. I just -- my family everything was just --
- 9 it was pretty tough.
- MR. PAUL BONWICK: And you've --
- 11 you've referenced the fact that -- you said in your
- 12 observation or opinion, had similar impacts on others
- 13 that were engaged in the process going back 2011 to
- 14 2012?
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Everybody that was
- 16 involved. Staff, any Council member, Mayor, everybody
- 17 was impacted hugely.
- 18 MR. PAUL BONWICK: And so recognizing
- 19 that these events took place seven (7) years ago,
- 20 we've all carried on with our lives in one shape or
- 21 form or another.
- 22 Adding on to that the -- the
- 23 overwhelming nature of the media coverage and the
- 24 scrutiny that was brought on to bear, would you agree
- 25 that that might have an impact in terms of how people

- 1 recall things today versus had they have been --
- 2 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: No question about
- 3 it, yes.
- 4 MR. PAUL BONWICK: -- questioned on
- 5 the situation in 2013, or even 2014 for that matter?
- 6 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Yes.
- 7 MR. PAUL BONWICK: I'm thinking about
- 8 how people respond, and I'm interested in your
- 9 observation in terms of their level of engagement then
- 10 versus what they recall now based on the media and the
- 11 coverage that -- I'm trying to get a sense from you in
- 12 terms of people's desire to really distance themselves
- 13 from these kinds of things.
- 14 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: I agree, and that
- 15 -- you know, the other interesting thing is, it didn't
- 16 matter -- when I was interviewed by the media, when
- 17 you try to answer factual, you (sic) didn't want to
- 18 hear that. You (sic) just turned it around and before
- 19 long there's a news story that wasn't even close to
- 20 reality.
- 21 MR. PAUL BONWICK: I'd like to spend a
- 22 few minutes just talking about our relationship and
- 23 your understanding of -- of my history.
- So just to clarify a question posed to
- 25 you by Mr. Marron in terms of your relationship with

- 1 Ms. Cooper or myself or members of the family, I think
- 2 his question was more specific about, you know, who
- 3 did you go to school with. And just to get the record
- 4 straight, you're considerably older than I am, are you
- 5 not?
- 6 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: I'm
- 7 not sure that has anything to do with --
- 8 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Do I have to
- 9 qualify, Your Honour --
- 10 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: No.
- 11 Don't bother answering.
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Thank you. I went
- 13 to school with your oldest brother.
- 14
- 15 CONTINUED BY MR. PAUL BONWICK:
- MR. PAUL BONWICK: Thank you.
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: And Sandra.
- 18 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Now let's not --
- 19 no, I won't bother with that. But yes, just to
- 20 clarify, you've been a family friend for a long time,
- 21 but in terms of growing up, the relationship was more
- 22 general to my older brother and sister rather than
- 23 myself.
- 24 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Yes. When I was
- 25 in my teens, you were just a snotty little kid.

Total Control of the Control of the

- 1 Sorry.
- 2 MR. PAUL BONWICK: And you can still
- 3 see the age difference today.
- 4 The -- so really going back, our
- 5 relationship, would it be safe to say, became more
- 6 engaged at the time when I started a furniture store
- 7 and became active in municipal cou -- municipal
- 8 politics?
- 9 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Definitely,
- 10 positively.
- MR. PAUL BONWICK: So you're -- you're
- 12 aware of the fact, as testimony provided in Part 2 of
- 13 the Inquiry, that I sat on Municipal Council, I sat on
- 14 the Board of Directors for the Downtown Provement --
- 15 Improvement Association, or BIA as it's more commonly
- 16 known?
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Yes.
- MR. PAUL BONWICK: And you're aware of
- 19 the fact that I served for seven (7), seven and a half
- 20 (7 1/2) years in Canada's Parliament as the Member of
- 21 Parliament for this riding?
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Yes.
- MR. PAUL BONWICK: And so you'll be
- 24 aware of the fact that in 2004 I came back and opened
- 25 up a government relations and communications office in

- 1 Collingwood?
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Yes.
- 3 MR. PAUL BONWICK: You were on Council
- 4 for several of the years, I think, when I was serving
- 5 in Parliament, is that accurate?
- 6 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: That's correct.
- 7 MR. PAUL BONWICK: You would have had
- 8 an opportunity to observe -- and I'll ask you to be
- 9 not partisan -- but to observe, as representative for
- 10 the riding, the approach that I took, not only with
- 11 municipal councils but with the business community and
- 12 how that related to successful initiatives within the
- 13 riding?
- 14 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Very much so, yes.
- MR. PAUL BONWICK: Would you suggest
- 16 that irrespective of party, that I had created a -- we
- 17 had created, and I say "we" collectively, elected
- 18 officials at the municipal level as well as myself and
- 19 county, a -- a strong, successful working
- 20 relationship?
- 21 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: No question about
- 22 it at all. Apart from the party, I think you bridged
- 23 a lot of areas with a lot of individuals, whether they
- 24 were conservatives or whatever, and you did a lot to
- 25 help not only Collingwood, but the whole riding.

- 1 MR. PAUL BONWICK: And that's kind of
- 2 you to say. That's not exactly the narrative that I'm
- 3 pushing here, I'm just trying to give some background
- 4 in terms of -- of leading up to events in 2011-2012.
- 5 But it's -- it's reasonable to suggest,
- 6 in your mind, that there was a lot of great
- 7 accomplishments in terms of our ability to work
- 8 together. And when I say "our," again I'm talking
- 9 about collectively elected members of Council, county
- 10 Council, in fairness, the MPP and myself over that
- 11 seven and a half (7 1/2) year period?
- 12 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: That's correct.
- MR. PAUL BONWICK: You've already
- 14 acknowledged your awareness that I opened up a
- 15 government relations and communications firm in 2004?
- 16 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: That's right.
- MR. PAUL BONWICK: And through part 1
- 18 of the hearing, I think you acknowledged that you were
- 19 familiar with some of the files or some of the
- 20 companies that I worked with leading up to 2012?
- 21 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: That's correct.
- MR. PAUL BONWICK: And based on being
- 23 an observer, sitting on Council, would you suggest --
- 24 how would you suggest those clients were represented
- 25 in terms of me helping them achieve success in

- 1 whatever their particular endeavour was?
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: You helped them
- 3 immensely. Not only through federal connections, but
- 4 municipal connections.
- 5 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Would you be aware
- 6 of -- would you be aware that on many occasions, you
- 7 would be aware yourself, of course, but beyond you as
- 8 an elected official, that elected officials at the
- 9 municipal level would call on me, especially on
- 10 matters related to provincial or federal matters in
- 11 terms of helping to facilitate meetings or give
- 12 background in terms of how they should approach
- 13 things?
- 14 And again, I'm not just specific to
- 15 Collingwood, but you sat on county Council, so you
- 16 would have had a chance to speak with your colleagues.
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Yes, well beyond
- 18 the boundaries of this riding, you did that, a lot of
- 19 municipalities called on you.
- 20 MR. PAUL BONWICK: And so there was a
- 21 comment shared by Mr. Lloyd -- sorry, I'm going to
- 22 have to start using Mr. Tom Lloyd, during his evidence
- 23 in-chief or cross-examination where he suggested that
- 24 in an early phone call, I don't think he recalled the
- 25 exact date, and he didn't -- in fairness I don't know

- 1 that he recalled the exact details of the call and --
- 2 but he suggested at that time that you had -- you were
- 3 having a discussion with him and you were -- I think
- 4 he demonstrated -- very keen on this as a solution for
- 5 your multi-use -- for your recreational needs.
- And in your discussion with him, he
- 7 thought that you had suggested that he speak with me,
- 8 that I could be a good thing for him in terms of
- 9 advancing his initiative.
- 10 Does that -- that doesn't ring any
- 11 bells for you at all?
- 12 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: As I said earlier,
- 13 I don't remember the conversation. It wouldn't be
- 14 unusual that I would recommend that he talk to you,
- 15 wouldn't be un -- I wouldn't definitely say that it
- 16 would be a field goal or whatever he said.
- MR. PAUL BONWICK: No.
- 18 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Not unlike that
- 19 I'd recommend Tatham Associates or others.
- 20 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Move me aside and,
- 21 again, whether it's a planning firm or an engineering
- 22 firm, you ran your business in Collingwood for many,
- 23 many years. You've been in the construction industry
- 24 for many, many years. It is a small town or a smaller
- 25 community it -- it would seem reasonable that you

- 1 would have contacts and trusted friendships and
- 2 engineering firms and planning firms and law firms
- 3 throughout the region?
- 4 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: I do have that,
- 5 yes.
- 6 MR. PAUL BONWICK: When the
- 7 opportunity presented itself would you recommend a
- 8 particular engineering firm, a particular law firm, a
- 9 particular planning firm based on the relationship you
- 10 have with them and the confidence that you have in
- 11 them?
- 12 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: I'd do it even
- 13 presently with -- with people that I work with.
- 14 Especially with soil engineers.
- MR. PAUL BONWICK: I'm going to come
- 16 back to this in -- in a few minutes. But I'm
- 17 wondering if -- you did not serve on Council, if I'm
- 18 correct, from 2006 to 2010. Is that correct?
- 19 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: That's correct.
- 20 MR. PAUL BONWICK: But you did
- 21 announce your candidacy in the spring -- in the
- 22 spring, I guess spring, summer of 2010, correct?
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: That's right.
- 24 MR. PAUL BONWICK: To the best of --
- 25 and you served on Council for approximately twenty-

- 1 five (25) years?
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: That's right.
- 3 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Council has sort of
- 4 become -- I think there's a commonly used term -- it's
- 5 actually by statute, but it's a commonly used term,
- 6 it's called "lame duck". Councils typically become
- 7 lame ducks, typically somewhere in July of --
- 8 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: The last ten (10)
- 9 months, basically, of the term.
- 10 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Again, I appreciate
- 11 where you're coming from there. That, I assume, would
- 12 be in response to not wanting to make significant
- 13 financial commitments on behalf of a Council that's
- 14 about to take off as, but I want to go back to they
- 15 actually do become restricted in terms of their powers
- 16 in the summer of -- preceding the election, correct?
- 17 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: That's correct.
- MR. PAUL BONWICK: The -- you ran your
- 19 business in Collingwood from 2006 to 2010, on the main
- 20 street, Smart's Flowers, with your wife?
- 21 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Yes, from 1975 to
- 22 20 -- what is it now? 2017.
- 23 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Would you consider
- 24 yourself having a retail location, florist shop on the
- 25 main street, would you consider yourself to be pretty

- 1 accessible to the Town's people?
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: To my detriment,
- 3 yes.
- 4 MR. PAUL BONWICK: And so based on the
- 5 feedback you were getting, 2006 to 2010, as an
- 6 unelected official, did you draw a conclusion in terms
- 7 of how that Council had been run, how they were
- 8 treating the finances of the community? Could you
- 9 share some -- or reflect if you do recall sort of high
- 10 level what that was?
- 11 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: It was -- there
- 12 was a lot of discontent in the community at that time.
- 13 And it showed with the election, it was a complete
- 14 turnaround during the election.
- 15 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Was there concerns
- 16 over spending with the 2006-2010 Council?
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Yes, there was.
- 18 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Could you maybe
- 19 give us a little bit more detail in terms of the
- 20 concern over the type of spending that was taking
- 21 place during 2006-2010?
- 22 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: A lot of it -- a
- 23 lot of spending they were doing was in the -- what I
- 24 was getting feedback on was ridiculous, what they were
- 25 doing. They were doing -- you know, doing stuff that

- 1 was just crazy.
- 2 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Legal bills, fights
- 3 with industry, consulting fees, things of that nature?
- 4 Were those things that were top of mind --
- 5 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Yes.
- 6 MR. PAUL BONWICK: -- during that
- 7 time, leading up to that election?
- 8 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: They had a lot of
- 9 planning issues, a lot of issues with -- with certain
- 10 industries. Just a lot of negativity.
- 11 A lot of businesses -- there was one
- 12 (1) that -- that is actually on the go now, Monaco,
- 13 that was started by Mr. Assaff and he shelved it
- 14 because of -- it just got so he couldn't do it with
- 15 that Council.
- 16 MR. PAUL BONWICK: So you ran in 2010.
- 17 We've heard from former Mayor Cooper about her
- 18 platform and her observation of the platforms of those
- 19 who were successful, and I'm wondering if you might
- 20 share your understanding of your platform running into
- 21 the 2010 election?
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: We wanted to curb
- 23 the spending, fiscal restraint, and keep the taxes
- 24 down. That was the biggest issues people were -- were
- 25 faced with, that they didn't want any more huge

- 1 increases and we were successful in doing that.
- MR. PAUL BONWICK: So you ran on that
- 3 platform in the fall of -- summer or fall of 2010 and
- 4 you were successfully elected sometime in November of
- 5 2010 on a platform of being more fiscally conservative
- 6 or managing the finances of the community in a -- in a
- 7 more fiscally prudent way?
- 8 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: That's right.
- 9 MR. PAUL BONWICK: So during that same
- 10 period of time, and having reflected back on your
- 11 twenty-five (25) years on Council, or at that time
- 12 twenty-one (21) years on Council, you, I assume, would
- 13 be intimately aware that Councils had tried and tried
- 14 again in terms of delivering recreational buildings,
- 15 either through refurbishing the or multi-use
- 16 facilities on numerous occasions?
- 17 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: That's correct.
- 18 MR. PAUL BONWICK: And so you would be
- 19 aware as well that these previous Councils had been
- 20 unsuccessful in delivering on these numerous
- 21 initiatives that had been undertaken?
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: In fact, to the
- 23 degree that we sent millions of dollars back to the
- 24 Provincial and Federal Government.
- MR. PAUL BONWICK: Would it be your

- 1 opinion, and please expand on this, but would it be
- 2 your opinion that these various initiatives faltered
- 3 as a result of either a protracted process or politics
- 4 within the community?
- 5 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Politics, mostly.
- 6 MR. PAUL BONWICK: I think of the
- 7 contact centre, with the therapeutic pool, the weight
- 8 room, exercise facilities and studios. It was my
- 9 understanding, I think you were on Council at the
- 10 time, that one (1) of the former directors of parks,
- 11 rec and culture had, at the direction of Council,
- 12 developed a plan to refurbish that building to bring
- 13 it up to standard to make it a more efficient, modern
- 14 facility.
- Do you recall that?
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: I do.
- MR. PAUL BONWICK: I don't know that
- 18 there was a lot of political campaigning going on in
- 19 response to that, but for some reason Council chose
- 20 not to follow through on the direction they had
- 21 provided Council, and subsequently it's my
- 22 understanding the building was eventually condemned.
- 23 Is that accurate?
- 24 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: There was an awful
- 25 lot of pressure from a lot of YMCA members not to fix

- 1 the -- the contact centre and slide everything over to
- 2 the -- the YMCA.
- 3 Over the years we just, again,
- 4 recreational centres aren't the top of the -- the
- 5 agenda for Councils, generally speaking. Nice to have
- 6 and need to have, the need to haves are so great in
- 7 the community with infrastructure and roads and the
- 8 fire departments and policing and all that, that there
- 9 isn't a lot left for recreation.
- 10 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Fair enough. So
- 11 again, going into that 2010 election, understanding
- 12 your platform on fiscal restrain, and with your
- 13 understanding of what had transpired in the community
- 14 over the previous twenty (20) years, you would have
- 15 still been, I assume, intimately aware that the
- 16 community or sectors within the community were
- 17 frustrated to the point they were demanding water and
- 18 ice as it's been referred to here, but an arena and a
- 19 full-time aquatics facility of some nature?
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Positively.
- 21 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Now, while we've
- 22 spoke a little bit about your background and we
- 23 touched on this with Ms. Cooper, former Mayor Cooper,
- 24 during the 2010 election to the largest extent there
- 25 was a brand new Council elected, there was a lot of

- 1 new representatives brought on to Council, correct?
- 2 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: That's correct.
- 3 MR. PAUL BONWICK: And it would be
- 4 your understanding that those councillors that were
- 5 elected came from all sorts of different walks of
- 6 life?
- 7 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Positively.
- 8 MR. PAUL BONWICK: And it is a small
- 9 town, so you would have likely known each other or
- 10 certainly would have known the most of them, would
- 11 that be a fair statement?
- 12 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: That's fair.
- MR. PAUL BONWICK: But they all bring
- 14 their own unique perspective to the table in terms of
- 15 the wants, desires, and needs of a community, fair?
- 16 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: That's correct.
- 17 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Your background,
- 18 you've spoken about it, specific to construction,
- 19 you've been involved in the construction sector for
- 20 forty (40) plus years?
- 21 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: More than that,
- 22 yes.
- MR. PAUL BONWICK: Oh, okay. A lot of
- 24 your focus has been on site work, above ground, below
- 25 ground, excavation hard surfaces?

- 1 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Correct.
- 2 MR. PAUL BONWICK: You've had some
- 3 experience, in fairness, in terms of above ground
- 4 construction. You -- you have a reasonable
- 5 understanding of -- of above ground construction, as
- 6 well?
- 7 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Very much so.
- 8 Built many homes, and built some commercial buildings,
- 9 as well.
- 10 MR. PAUL BONWICK: In the -- this
- 11 speaks to the unique perspective that everybody brings
- 12 to the table, the unique set of skills, perhaps even
- 13 approach they bring to the table, in working in the
- 14 construction industry all those years.
- 15 Can you give some insight in terms of
- 16 how you sort of operate on a day-to-day basis to keep
- 17 construction crews on budget, on time in the face of
- 18 all the variables that come up?
- 19 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: It takes a lot of
- 20 work. You've got to have a great staff with you.
- 21 You've got to -- the one (1) thing you have to do is -
- 22 is be on top of it aggressively to make sure that --
- 23 I -- I still do that.
- I micromanage everything that goes on
- 25 to make sure people are where they need to be and what

- 1 they're doing. In fact, I jump right in the trench
- 2 and help them when I have to, so I'm a very hands-on
- 3 type of person.
- 4 MR. PAUL BONWICK: When things need to
- 5 be right-sided in the construction industry, you
- 6 really need to dig in and push hard and try to get
- 7 things over to a certain point where they're back on
- 8 budget or where they're online from a timing
- 9 perspective?
- 10 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: I have many times
- 11 been on -- on sites where they're losing money or
- 12 they're falling behind, and I've gone and put my work
- 13 boots back on, and before long, it's turned around and
- 14 it's profitable. I've done that for other companies,
- 15 as well.
- 16 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Is it fair to say
- 17 you would expect the people you work with to take that
- 18 similar approach when you're in the construction, when
- 19 you're in the trenches, when you're operating the
- 20 equipment?
- 21 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: I -- I think it
- 22 brings a lot of respect.
- 23 MR. PAUL BONWICK: I appreciate that.
- 24 But you would have an expectation of the people that
- 25 you work with to follow the example that you're

- 1 providing in terms of the hours, the commitment, the
- 2 nose to the grindstone sort of approach in terms of
- 3 getting things done when they need to be done?
- 4 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Positively.
- 5 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Is it reasonable to
- 6 state that you would expect something similar from the
- 7 people that are paid through the tax-base, the people
- 8 that work for the municipality, as well?
- 9 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: I definitely have
- 10 that approach to staff, and the staff react very
- 11 positively to it.

12

13 (BRIEF PAUSE)

- 15 MR. PAUL BONWICK: You referenced --
- 16 and I believe the -- in conversation -- or in
- 17 discussion with the mayor yesterday, identified a
- 18 number of other initiatives that took place in
- 19 2010/2014 term of office.
- 20 And I think you referred to the
- 21 firehall, some large infrastructure projects, the
- 22 bottleneck to the end of the main street. You'd been
- 23 on Council for twenty (20) some years at this point in
- 24 time.
- Would you suggest that that was out of

- 1 the norm in terms of delivering that many large scale
- 2 projects to a municipality within one (1) term of
- 3 office?
- 4 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: We did more in
- 5 those four (4) years, that term of Council, than was
- 6 done in twenty (20) in the municipality.
- 7 MR. PAUL BONWICK: So, hands on, let's
- 8 get it done, these are the priorities?
- 9 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: And only raised
- 10 the tax over the four (4) years I think 1 percent.
- 11 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Would there be
- 12 peripheral benefits to some of these things? And I'm
- 13 thinking about the work that was accomplished up at
- 14 the bottleneck. You'll recall, of course, that the
- 15 old Mt. View Hotel used to be there. I think it was
- 16 condemned.
- 17 Would you agree that, as a result of
- 18 Council's actions, things like that corner not only
- 19 got cleaned up from a traffic perspective, but in fact
- 20 you now enjoy a new Rexall, a new Bank of Montreal.
- 21 There's -- there's extenuating benefits
- 22 as a result of these decisions you make?
- 23 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Because of the
- 24 intensification, the new construction creating more
- 25 intensification, the taxes are higher and better. And

- 1 when you're looking behind it at the waterfront, it --
- 2 it just gives a good gateway towards the waterfront.
- 3 MR. PAUL BONWICK: So, in short, if I
- 4 understand you properly, you feel that that -- the
- 5 Council from 2010 to 2014 delivered, and delivered
- 6 big, in terms of significant benefits and projects for
- 7 the residents of Collingwood?
- 8 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Oh, incredible.
- 9 When I look at the curling club, what was happening
- 10 there, the -- the -- it was falling apart because the
- 11 walls were -- were not insulated. I go from there to
- 12 -- to having an aquatics centre to having a new arena,
- 13 fixing the Eddie Bush.
- 14 There was move afoot maybe to close it
- 15 down and all kinds of ideas ahead. Today, we have a
- 16 junior hockey team in Collingwood because we have the
- 17 Eddie Bush because we have the appropriate seating
- 18 that's required for a junior hockey team, so there's
- 19 all kinds of positive stuff that -- and spinoffs and
- 20 stuff that -- that happened because of it.
- 21 MR. PAUL BONWICK: In your twenty-five
- 22 (25) years sitting on Council, and you commented
- 23 through evidence in-chief earlier about this, but
- 24 you've seen some fairly dramatic changes in the roles
- 25 that councillors play or provide going back to when

- 1 you were a public works chair, for discussion
- 2 purposes, twenty-five (25) years ago to what would be
- 3 expected of a public's works councillor today?
- 4 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: No comparison to
- 5 what -- when I first got elected in 1985 to what it is
- 6 today. The expectations of Council, the Municipal Act
- 7 was very clear, even with the conflict of interest
- 8 portions, but that's not the way it is today.
- 9 They -- they've gone beyond that, each
- 10 municipality, to supercede the Province, which I don't
- 11 know why they need to fix the Province. What's expec
- 12 -- expected of a councillor nowadays is just
- 13 unbelievable.
- 14 It's just -- you know, municipalities,
- 15 like Collingwood, have part-time Council members. It
- 16 really is a full-time job with a part-time pay.
- 17 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Smaller town people
- 18 very much connected with each other in terms of
- 19 relationships, working relationships, councillors very
- 20 much hands on.
- 21 Would it be fair to say a much less
- 22 structured environment than what it is today?
- 23 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Oh, no comparison
- 24 to it. Years ago, like I said, one (1) of our works
- 25 department chairs at Council used to ride around with

- 1 Mr. Leonard in the works department truck looking at
- 2 projects and planning projects.
- 3 Committees basically ran the -- the
- 4 community -- or ran the departments. We had some
- 5 departments in the Town that part of Parks,
- 6 Recreation, Culture that -- that was all ran by
- 7 volunteers back in those days.
- 8 There wasn't any staff. And then Peter
- 9 Dunbar came on. And then, all of the sudden, we had
- 10 to start getting staff and building up. When I first
- 11 got elected, the CAO was also the clerk. We had a
- 12 deputy clerk, which was Gord Norris, and one (1)
- 13 treasurer. Things have changed to a multitude.
- 14 There's a lot more accountability than
- 15 there was in those days of staff and of -- of Council
- 16 members.
- MR. PAUL BONWICK: Thank you. So,
- 18 less structured, more loose organization, but people
- 19 were no less committed to trying to drive a good
- 20 benefit. Is that a fair statement?
- 21 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: That's a fair
- 22 statement.
- 23 MR. PAUL BONWICK: So, we've heard
- 24 about the -- and I'll likely misstate this, but
- 25 there's Conflict of Interest Guidelines through the

1 Municipal Act. There's Code of Conduct through the

- 2 municipality.
- 3 During the time -- all the years you
- 4 were on Council, was there ever a Lobby Registration
- 5 Act?
- 6 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Never.
- 7 MR. PAUL BONWICK: A lobby
- 8 registration system of some kind where people were
- 9 obliged to come in either to clerk or to CAO or mayor,
- 10 whomever, and make their presence known in terms of
- 11 linking themselves or making representation on behalf
- 12 of any particular organization?
- 13 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Never. And we
- 14 don't even have business licences, yeah.
- MR. PAUL BONWICK: So, if I extend
- 16 that a little bit, it would be reasonable if you don't
- 17 have a lobby registration -- and lobbying, in its
- 18 broadest definition, can really mean somebody coming
- 19 in and lobbying on behalf of the church, somebody ha -
- 20 lobbying to come in on behalf of Boy Scouts, on
- 21 behalf of a private corporation, on behalf of a bank,
- 22 on behalf of a building.
- 23 Would you agree that it's -- it's
- 24 fairly broad in terms of its definition?
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: I agree. And how

- 1 much municipal staff can you afford to have to
- 2 administer, those kind of stuff.
- MR. PAUL BONWICK: And I think there's
- 4 positives and negatives on -- on both sides. I'll
- 5 avoid that one (1). The -- where I'm going with this
- 6 is there's really an unstructured environment back in
- 7 that day in terms of -- of people that were involved
- 8 with outside companies having to make representations
- 9 either in terms of what their job descriptions are,
- 10 what their responsibilities are, what their
- 11 remuneration is or, in fact, that they're even
- 12 associated with in any manner that particular company?
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: That's right.

14

15 (BRIEF PAUSE)

16

- 17 MR. PAUL BONWICK: There was a letter
- 18 brought up yesterday. And I'm wondering if we might
- 19 bring that up again. I apologize, I do not have the
- 20 reference number, but it was from Armesco (sic) to the
- 21 -- in response to some questioning, I believe, from
- 22 the Ontario Provincial Police, and it outlined a
- 23 series of meetings.

24

25 (BRIEF PAUSE)

Transcript Date October 8, 2019 190 1 2 MR. PAUL BONWICK: While we're waiting 3 for --THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Well -5 - oh, okay. 6 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Oh, sorry. THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: No. Ι was going to say we'll just wait. But if you want to ask something else, that's fine. It'll be on the screen momentarily, I'm sure. Oh, there it is, Mr. 10 11 Bonwick. 12 13 CONTINUED BY MR. PAUL BONWICK: 14 MR. PAUL BONWICK: If you could just

- 15 track down a little bit for me there, please. Just
- 16 stop but -- description. What this letter does, Mr.
- 17 Lloyd, is it out -- it identifies a sequence of
- 18 meetings that took place, the author's description of
- 19 what the meetings were about, to some degree, and it
- 20 identified participants in the meeting.
- 21 And, again, I don't mean to hold you to
- 22 it. I respect the fact that it's seven (7) years ago
- 23 and it's difficult to remember the contents of a
- 24 meeting six (6) months ago, let alone seven (7) years.
- But if you go down the list, you'll see

- 1 that you're involved in a couple of those meetings, or
- 2 at least they've identified you as in attendance, and
- 3 there's another page below that. There's -- again and
- 4 again and again.
- 5 Do you recall participating in some of
- 6 these meetings?
- 7 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Yes.
- 8 MR. PAUL BONWICK: And if you could go
- 9 to the top of the page, please.

10

11 (BRIEF PAUSE)

- MR. PAUL BONWICK: Close to the top.
- 14 There we go. It appears this evidence, or this
- 15 letter, has been authored by Ameresco. You'll be
- 16 aware of the fact, of course, that Ameresco was
- 17 interested in helping the municipality or providing a
- 18 role in delivering the \$35 million plus multi-use
- 19 recreational facility recommended by the steering
- 20 committee?
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Yes.
- MR. PAUL BONWICK: Right. Were you
- 23 aware of the time -- were you aware as well at the
- 24 time that Ameresco -- and please scroll down. You'll
- 25 see Mr. Palmer in attendance, among others from

- 1 Greenland.
- Of course, you'll be aware of the fact
- 3 that Greenland was partnering or had a strategic
- 4 alliance with Ameresco?
- 5 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: I -- I attended a
- 6 meeting in Toronto, was driven down by -- by Terry
- 7 Geddes, with Ameresco. And I left that meeting just
- 8 bewildered. I really didn't know what they were
- 9 trying to offer the Town.
- 10 The only thing I could get out of it
- 11 was it was all financial.
- MR. PAUL BONWICK: And that's why I'm
- 13 trying to keep it high level in terms of you were
- 14 aware of the fact that Ameresco was interested in
- 15 playing a substantial role in the \$35 million plus
- 16 recreational -- multi-use recreational facility that--
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Positively.
- 18 MR. PAUL BONWICK: -- was being
- 19 proposed?
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Yeah.
- MR. PAUL BONWICK: You've -- you've
- 22 mentioned -- and I asked you the question, were you
- 23 aware of the fact that in fact -- that Greenland was
- 24 affiliated with or in alliance or a partnership with
- 25 Armesco (sic) as part of that?

```
193
1
                   MR. RICHARD LLOYD:
                                        Yes.
2
3
                          (BRIEF PAUSE)
5
                   MR. PAUL BONWICK: You're aware of the
   fact that former Mayor Geddes was a board member on
   the steering committee?
7
8
                   MR. RICHARD LLOYD:
                                       That's correct.
9
                   MR. PAUL BONWICK: Are you aware of
10
   the relationship that Mr. Palmer and Mr. Geddes have,
11
   or were you aware of the working relationship that Mr.
12
   Geddes and Palmer had at the time?
13
                   MR. RICHARD LLOYD:
                                       I was, yes.
                   MR. PAUL BONWICK:
14
                                       So, I'm curious,
15
   when you are being invited to meetings, when you're
   going to Toronto with former Mayor Geddes, why you
   wouldn't take it upon yourself to ask the question
17
18
   about are you representing the Steering Committee, are
   you playing a role in the Steering Committee, do you
   see yourself in a conflict, what is your role, is
20
   there any remuneration?
21
22
                   Like, why wouldn't you -- or did you,
23
   perhaps I shouldn't ask that question. Did you?
24
                   MR. RICHARD LLOYD: I believe that Mr.
   Geddes and Mr. Palmer, Mr. Geddes was representing
```

- 1 Green -- or Mr. Palmer.
- 2 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Did he ever say
- 3 that to you?
- 4 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: I can't remember
- 5 if he did or not, but it was obvious at the meeting
- 6 that he certainly wasn't there as a Steering
- 7 Committee.
- 8 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Did you ever raise
- 9 the issue with Ms. Almas or the Mayor over concern
- 10 that somebody on the Steering Committee may have a
- 11 relationship with somebody that's interested in
- 12 playing a role in the \$35 million solution?
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: I didn't.
- MR. PAUL BONWICK: Why?
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: I never really
- 16 thought that much about it. And when we came back, I
- 17 noticed that he was lobbying other Council members too
- 18 and I don't think -- other than there's emails here
- 19 from Dale West about Ameresco and so on, I think each
- 20 and every one (1) of us probably they had to go with
- 21 us.
- MR. PAUL BONWICK: Would it be
- 23 reasonable in his defence that there was no lobby
- 24 registration program in place during that period of
- 25 time?

- 1 Would that be -- sorry, you have to
- 2 answer.
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: There was no lobby
- 4 registration at that time.
- 5 MR. PAUL BONWICK: And is it
- 6 reasonable that he is not bound by the same code of
- 7 conduct you are in terms of reporting to the clerk or
- 8 conflicts?
- 9 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: He should have
- 10 brought it to the committee.
- 11 Again, we didn't get any minutes from
- 12 the committee, we've very little information. The --
- 13 the two (2) Council reps that were on Parks,
- 14 Recreation and Culture did not attend the meetings
- 15 either.
- 16 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Can you confirm
- 17 that at no time you participated in a meeting or a
- 18 call with me, representatives of BLT and Sprung?
- 19 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Never received a
- 20 call or a meeting with you.
- 21 MR. PAUL BONWICK: So then it would be
- 22 safe to assume, and please correct me if I'm wrong,
- 23 would be safe to assume that you would not be aware of
- 24 the fact that there was discussions between the three
- 25 (3) entities, the three (3) companies and their

1 individual representatives to develop a model that was

- 2 being presented to Collingwood, and take that model
- 3 across the province?
- 4 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: No.
- 5 MR. PAUL BONWICK: You wouldn't be
- 6 aware of that?
- 7 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Not at all.
- 8 MR. PAUL BONWICK: You wouldn't be
- 9 aware of the fact that there was discussions about
- 10 making this a flagship in terms of our ability to take
- 11 this model across the province?
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: No.
- MR. PAUL BONWICK: And so if you
- 14 weren't aware of that, because you didn't sit in on
- 15 the meetings, then you wouldn't be aware that we were
- 16 going to be approaching communities like Wasaga Beach,
- 17 as well as others?
- 18 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: That's correct.
- MR. PAUL BONWICK: Ms. McGrann,
- 20 counsel for the Inquiry, was asking you questions
- 21 about the -- the process leading up to Council's
- 22 decision. And I should have asked you this earlier,
- 23 but we've talked about councillors coming from all
- 24 different walks of life, different backgrounds,
- 25 bringing in a good -- perspectives.

1 At the end of the day, would you agree

- 2 that each individual councillor is accountable and
- 3 responsible for their own vote?
- 4 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Definitely.
- 5 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Would you agree you
- 6 attended an FCM conferences during your time in
- 7 politics? I assume you've attended AMO conferences
- 8 during your time in office?
- 9 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Many.
- 10 MR. PAUL BONWICK: I assume you've
- 11 attended good roads conferences during your time in
- 12 office?
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Yes.
- 14 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Lots of opportunity
- 15 for interaction with the private sector at all these
- 16 events?
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Lots.
- 18 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Lots of opportunity
- 19 for interaction between yourself and other councillors
- 20 at these events?
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Very much so.
- MR. PAUL BONWICK: And so while we
- 23 recognize the fact that each councillor is responsible
- 24 and accountable for their own vote, could you maybe
- 25 share some details on the lobbying that takes place

- 1 between councillors, and I don't mean specific to
- 2 Collingwood, but across the board.
- 3 Is there environments where councillors
- 4 are speaking to other councillors in terms of trying
- 5 to get them on board certain initiatives?
- 6 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Oh, it's -- that's
- 7 the nature of the beast.
- 8 To be successful, to get something
- 9 through that you want to get approved to Council you
- 10 want to make sure you have enough votes. And you'll
- 11 go out and discuss it with other councillors. You
- 12 don't want to bring something forth that you'll fail
- 13 at.
- 14 It happens right across the province.
- 15 At the county, the same thing. It wasn't unusual at
- 16 county council where other councillors would lobby
- 17 support for different projects or different
- 18 initiatives they wanted throughout the county when I
- 19 was on it.
- 20 That's -- that's the normal -- the way.
- 21 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Are you aware of
- 22 the fact that the Municipal Act has brought forward
- 23 some changes, in fact, to address some of that in
- 24 terms of the number of councillors that can actually
- 25 get together for a meeting now in order to avoid

- 1 quorum or the appearance of an actual Council meeting?
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: That's correct.
- 3 MR. PAUL BONWICK: You're aware of
- 4 that now?
- 5 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Outside the
- 6 Council chamber you can't have -- I think it's more
- 7 than three (3) people, if you have a Council of seven
- 8 (7), if you have a Council of nine (9), it -- you
- 9 can't have more than four (4) meeting.
- 10 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Go back to Ms.
- 11 McGrann's questioning about process and why a week or
- 12 two (2), what kind of difference that would have made
- 13 in your world.
- 14 And so I want to follow up on that a
- 15 little bit. We've heard a lot of evidence, a lot of -
- 16 sorry, we've seen a lot of evidence and heard a lot
- 17 of testimony that you had -- Council had a \$35 million
- 18 plus multi-use recreational facility proposal in front
- 19 of them.
- 20 I'm not judging the merits of that, I
- 21 think in all likelihood there was a lot of good and
- 22 hard work went into developing that plan. But at the
- 23 end of the day, it's -- it's still a \$35 million plus
- 24 plan and -- and that's really the over-reaching issue,
- 25 I would assume, based on evidence and testimony that

- 1 we've received. Is that fair?
- 2 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: That's fair.
- 3 MR. PAUL BONWICK: So that was sort of
- 4 one (1) pocket.
- 5 The second opportunity before Council,
- 6 because we've heard from you that they want to deliver
- 7 on water and ice, we've heard their financially
- 8 restrained in terms of what they're able to do. The
- 9 second option in front of you is the BLT Sprung
- 10 initiative, which is a turnkey operation. Is that
- 11 fair?
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: That's right.
- MR. PAUL BONWICK: And so the turnkey
- 14 operation, as we've heard from Mr. Barrows and Mr.
- 15 Lloyd, not only presented a solution that was arguably
- 16 less than half or a third of the cost of the \$35
- 17 million, we've heard from them that they were able to
- 18 deliver in a very short time frame, within this term
- 19 of Council. Was that your understanding?
- 20 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: That was my
- 21 understanding, yes.
- MR. PAUL BONWICK: So a third option
- 23 that you had available to you, or that Council had
- 24 available to them, was in fact to go down the path of
- 25 a request for proposals.

- 1 And so set aside the MURF, set aside
- 2 the turnkey, sole source opportunity, Council
- 3 absolutely had the authority to go to a request for
- 4 proposals and invite anybody to participate for that -
- 5 qualified, of course -- but anybody to participate
- 6 that's able to meet the criteria established by staff
- 7 and Council, fair?
- 8 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: That's correct.
- 9 MR. PAUL BONWICK: I want to get your
- 10 perspective on that path.
- 11 So you sat on Council for twenty (20)
- 12 some years, you're in the contractor and the
- 13 construction world, you've dealt with lots of RFPs on
- 14 the other side, I assume?
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Yes.
- MR. PAUL BONWICK: Yes.
- 17 And so you've had fairly -- you have
- 18 experience within the Request For Proposal world, on
- 19 both sides of the equation, fair?
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: That's fair.
- 21 MR. PAUL BONWICK: So would it be
- 22 reasonable, knowing that you've got a highly developed
- 23 multi-use plan over here that would deal with Central
- 24 Park, here you've got a breakout of water and ice
- 25 which is a much toned-down version for sole source

- 1 that would have participated in the RFP as well, but
- 2 over here you've got an RFP and so in order to develop
- 3 the RFP, would it not require Council to authorize
- 4 staff to engage an architect firm or a consulting firm
- 5 to design the two (2) separate facilities, to meet
- 6 with stakeholders to determine what's required within
- 7 the two (2) separate facilities, to then develop a
- 8 comprehensive plan and criteria in terms of not only
- 9 what it would look like, but size, shape, services
- 10 that it's going to offer.
- 11 So going down that path, is it
- 12 reasonable to think that that could happen in six (6)
- 13 to nine (9) months?
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Oh, be lucky to
- 15 happen in a year.
- MR. PAUL BONWICK: In your experience?
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Yes.
- MR. PAUL BONWICK: So let's say you're
- 19 able to engage all the stakeholders, you're able to
- 20 determine that it's going in these two (2) separate
- 21 locations, you go down this path.
- 22 My understanding is Council then
- 23 receives a report from staff, here's what the building
- 24 would look like, here's what it's going to offer,
- 25 here's the two (2) locations, all the amenities that

- 1 are going to contain therein.
- 2 If I understand the process properly,
- 3 and I need you to confirm it for me, then Council
- 4 would approve that and then instruct staff to develop
- 5 an RFP?
- 6 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Correct.
- 7 MR. PAUL BONWICK: And so staff would
- 8 develop an RFP and submit that out to the general
- 9 population, assuming their website, perhaps some ads
- 10 in a newspaper, front window, wherever they -- there
- 11 would be some criteria, I assume, for them to market
- 12 that RFP.
- 13 It's going to be a fairly complex RFP,
- 14 I assume, it's two (2) different facilities, it's
- 15 multi-faceted in nature.
- So would it be reasonable that if you
- 17 were going to go down that path, that you would have
- 18 to give the perspective bidders ninety (90) days to
- 19 digest it all to price it out, we're talking about
- 20 Zambonis and boards and roofs and doors and possible
- 21 LEED's things.
- 22 And so would it be reasonable you'd
- 23 want to give them at least ninety (90) days to make
- 24 sure you get qualified bids back?
- 25 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: That's possible,

- 1 yes.
- 2 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Possible. Is it
- 3 realistic that you would have at least ninety (90)
- 4 days for the bidders in order to provide responsible
- 5 bids?
- 6 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: It would be.
- 7 MR. PAUL BONWICK: So then if I
- 8 understand the process, then staff would once again
- 9 evaluate the bids that come in, it would be done
- 10 typically in two (2) forms, one (1) in -- as it
- 11 relates to price, secondly, in terms of the product
- 12 and at the end of the day the services that are
- 13 expected to be delivered out of that product?
- 14 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: That's correct.
- 15 MR. PAUL BONWICK: So then staff would
- 16 do that and then bring it back to Council and then
- 17 Council would vote and decide which way they want to
- 18 qo, fair?
- 19 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: That's fair.
- 20 MR. PAUL BONWICK: So getting those
- 21 responses back, would it be reasonable that -- you
- 22 might allow staff at least thirty (30) days to digest
- 23 the material, come up with a report and get it in
- 24 front of Council?
- 25 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: That's reasonable.

```
1 MR. PAUL BONWICK: And when I say
```

- 2 thirty (30) days, I'm not thinking they have to be
- 3 there thirty (30) days in a row to do this, but
- 4 Council of the whole only meet every two (2) weeks.
- 5 You guys have a funny schedule, I'm not familiar with,
- 6 but generally speaking they would have to get it
- 7 prepared and then get it on the Council docket. So
- 8 thirty (30) days would not be out of line?
- 9 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Wouldn't be out of
- 10 line by the time it got back to Council with
- 11 recommendations and so on.
- MR. PAUL BONWICK: So then you've got
- 13 to go for your permits, get all the approvals in place
- 14 to actually break ground.
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Which again,
- 16 depending on where it is, the Nottawasaga Valley
- 17 Conservation Authority really plays a big role in it
- 18 because of the flood plains in Collingwood.
- 19 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Detailed
- 20 engineering plans, you have to go to the building
- 21 office, you've got to meet building codes, there --
- 22 rightly so for all good reasons there is a process in
- 23 place before you're actually given approval to go and
- 24 break ground. Fair?
- 25 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: That's fair.

- 1 MR. PAUL BONWICK: So if I follow that
- 2 train of thought, there was no possible way you could
- 3 go down that road, being realistic, you could go down
- 4 the road of the RFP and deliver it before your end of
- 5 term on Council?
- 6 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: I agree.
- 7 MR. PAUL BONWICK: You can't speak on
- 8 behalf of Council, but you certainly had lots of
- 9 discussion with your fellow councillors at the time.
- 10 Was that a consideration?
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: None.
- MR. PAUL BONWICK: Sorry. Was that a
- 13 consideration by other councillors in terms of going
- 14 down the path of an RFP, and what that might do in
- 15 terms of your ability to deliver?
- 16 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Previous councils
- 17 went down those roads, and they all went to a dead
- 18 end.
- 19 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Could you please
- 20 bring up document TOC0170467.
- 21 So during this same period of time,
- 22 when you've got the \$35 million solution, you've got
- 23 the \$12 million solution, you also have the option of
- 24 going for a Request For Proposals and maybe getting
- 25 something less, maybe getting something more, I can't

1 comment on that because you didn't get down that

- 2 process far enough.
- If you could scroll down, please, to
- 4 the bottom? Right there.
- 5 During that same period of time is it
- 6 reasonable to suggest that there is a very
- 7 sophisticated or there is a well-coordinated movement
- 8 afoot with the Friends of the Park or the people that
- 9 are associated with the \$35 million facility to see
- 10 you choose that as the option?
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Positively --
- MR. PAUL BONWICK: And --
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: -- to keep the
- 14 shovels out of the ground.
- MR. PAUL BONWICK: And so, I see by an
- 16 email that you sent to Ms. Proctor you had some
- 17 serious concerns coming out of a meeting as it related
- 18 to what the expectations were from the YMCA versus the
- 19 commitments that the municipality was prepared to
- 20 make. Is that fair?
- 21 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: That's fair.
- MR. PAUL BONWICK: If you could go to
- 23 document number TOC -- sorry, TOC0170540.
- 24
- 25 (BRIEF PAUSE)

- 1 MR. PAUL BONWICK: You'll see here
- 2 from another one (1) of your Council colleagues. And
- 3 I apologize, that other one (1) went down quickly, but
- 4 I don't need it. I think you've reviewed it.
- 5 There was another comment on there from
- 6 Councillor Chadwick that echoed the points that you
- 7 raised in terms of concern as it related to the amount
- 8 of expenditure and what was going to come out of this
- 9 YMCA multi-use initiative.
- I bring your attention to this one (1).
- 11 Here's another councillor. And Councillor Gardhouse
- 12 is raising the issue, 5 million plus for a new pool, 5
- 13 million plus to move and rebuild ball diamonds, plus
- 14 demo the outdoor rink, 2 million plus to reno and join
- 15 the buildings for a single footprint.
- That's 2 million without an ice cube.
- 17 I assume he means an arena.
- 18 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Twelve million.
- 19 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Sorry, 12 million
- 20 without an arena. I -- I assume that's what he's
- 21 referring to. But Central Park is a must.
- I tried to read this a couple of times,
- 23 and I do get a little confused. But if I understand
- 24 one (1) thing out of this, it's that Councillor
- 25 Gardhouse wants an arena, and he wants it at Central

- 1 Park. The upper stuff just seems like he's a bit --
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: That's what I get
- 3 out of it --
- 4 MR. PAUL BONWICK: -- frustrated or
- 5 confused about what the expectations might be. Is
- 6 that fair?
- 7 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: That's what I get
- 8 out of this, too.
- 9 MR. PAUL BONWICK: So, we've got
- 10 councillors expressing concern about what a hybrid or
- 11 what the multi-use might look like. We've got
- 12 councillors that understand that an RFP process could
- 13 inhibit or not allow your -- you to deliver for your
- 14 term of Council.
- We've got a very -- and I don't want to
- 16 put words in your mouth. There is a lobby afoot by
- 17 the friends of Central Park to either get Council to
- 18 approve or delay the project. Is that fair?
- 19 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Totally accurate.
- MR. PAUL BONWICK: Was the
- 21 aggressiveness of the lobby stepping up during this
- 22 period of time?
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Very much so.
- MR. PAUL BONWICK: Public
- 25 demonstrations?

- 1 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Public
- 2 demonstrations around the town hall. I -- I can
- 3 remember one (1) of the -- the picketers having a sign
- 4 that says, Impeach Council. Instead of Impeach
- 5 Council, they spelled it as an actual peach.
- 6 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Sounds like Donald.
- 7 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: It was just
- 8 amazing the -- the move afoot, the phone calls, the
- 9 emails, the -- staff were inundated with FOIs. It
- 10 just was just unbelievable.
- MR. PAUL BONWICK: So, there was a lot
- 12 of pressure on staff? Or sorry, my apologies, there
- 13 was a lot of pressure on Council to make some --
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Huge.
- 15 MR. PAUL BONWICK: -- decision?
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: And I think we dug
- 17 our heels in as a result of it to get this thing going
- 18 even faster.
- 19
- 20 (BRIEF PAUSE)
- 21
- MR. PAUL BONWICK: So, if I understand
- 23 you properly, you believe -- you can only speak on
- 24 your own behalf, but, again, you were discussing it
- 25 with other councillors.

- 1 You believed Council may have actually
- 2 expedited their decision-making process in the face of
- 3 the aggressive lobby they were facing?
- 4 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: I believe that,
- 5 yes.

6

7 (BRIEF PAUSE)

- 9 MR. PAUL BONWICK: This has all been
- 10 very, very helpful. Where I'm wanting to sort of,
- 11 just before I close out, spend a little bit of time,
- 12 and I'm struggling with it a bit, some of your answers
- 13 related to my involvement.
- 14 And so, you're stating clearly that you
- 15 had no idea -- you didn't realize that Paul Bonwick
- 16 was actually engaged in the file until sometime later,
- 17 a few years, as a result of reading either the court
- 18 docs or the OPP or the CIBCs -- CIBC, sorry, CBC
- 19 story, fair?
- 20 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: In Collingwood, I
- 21 didn't think you were involved at all. The only time
- 22 I thought you were involved with -- with Sprung or BLT
- 23 was at Wasaga Beach when Cal Patterson mentioned it to
- 24 me.
- MR. PAUL BONWICK: I would

- 1 acknowledge, based on my recollection of -- of events
- 2 seven (7) years ago, that I did not sit you down and
- 3 go here's my role and here's what I'm being paid and -
- 4 and here's my -- here's my level of engagement.
- 5 But for the benefit of the Inquiry, the
- 6 average Joe, if you see me on emails, if I'm following
- 7 up on something in Wasaga Beach, would it not seem
- 8 reasonable, at least, that I might have some sort of
- 9 affiliation?
- 10 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Yes, when I look
- 11 at it now. But at the time, I never thought about it.
- 12 I thought you were just helping out Abby with Green --
- 13 Green Leaf.
- 14 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Things were moving
- 15 very quickly for you. We've had a thorough
- 16 description of the activities that were underway by
- 17 you.
- 18 But coming back to -- in hindsight,
- 19 when you look at some emails, when you look at the
- 20 level of engagement, I think it's -- it's a challenge
- 21 to not think that I wasn't involved in some way,
- 22 shape, or form?
- 23 It's obvious when I go through the
- 24 stuff now that I see that, obviously, you were
- 25 involved. I didn't put the -- connect the dots when -

- 1 at the time.
- 2 MR. PAUL BONWICK: You were kind
- 3 enough to use the wow factor when you looked at the
- 4 fee my company was paid and the subsequent explanation
- 5 the judge had asked for.
- Again, you didn't sit in on any of the
- 7 meetings and understand what was going to transpire,
- 8 that where the future direction was going?
- 9 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: No.
- 10 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Would you be aware
- 11 of the fact that Green Leaf had pursued other
- 12 initiatives and, in fact, had lost money on those
- 13 kinds of initiatives?
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: No.
- 15 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Would it be fair to
- 16 say that you would have no business knowing hundreds
- 17 of thousands of dollars had been invested in solar
- 18 vents or in various other environmental products
- 19 unsuccessfully?
- 20 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: I wouldn't know
- 21 that, like...
- MR. PAUL BONWICK: Would you go wow if
- 23 you had seen that there was losses on the other side
- 24 of that balance sheet?
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Probably. If I

- 1 looked at it, I'd --
- 2 MR. PAUL BONWICK: You'd -- you'd be
- 3 aware, of course, that this isn't -- this isn't a real
- 4 estate fee per se where an individual gets 5 or 6
- 5 percent. You understand that it actually was an
- 6 engagement between Green Leaf Distribution and BLT.
- 7 You -- you understand that?
- 8 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: I do, yes.
- 9 MR. PAUL BONWICK: You'll appreciate
- 10 that Green Leaf, not in a silo, based on any agreement
- 11 it might have with BLT, has other responsibilities,
- 12 like, rent, like, employees, like, other initiatives
- 13 that are on the go, and so you'll appreciate that
- 14 there's costs associated with that?
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Yes.
- 16 MR. PAUL BONWICK: So, then, at the
- 17 end of the day, you could appreciate that it's -- and
- 18 just to correct the record, when you bill somebody for
- 19 your services, if you bill them six hundred and fifty
- 20 dollars (\$650) and you send them an invoice for seven
- 21 hundred and fifty dollars (\$750), do you get to keep
- 22 the full seven hundred and fifty (750) or does your
- 23 company keep the six fifty (650) and a hundred of it
- 24 goes to good old Provincial/Federal Government --
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Now that's -- the

- 1 best part of three (3) -- three-quarters of a million
- 2 dollars, if I realized fifty (50), sixty thousand
- 3 (60,000) of it, I'll have had a successful contract.
- 4 MR. PAUL BONWICK: What kind of tax
- 5 are you paying on it though in terms of HST? Thirteen
- 6 percent, correct?
- 7 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Oh, yeah, tax on
- 8 top of it.
- 9 MR. PAUL BONWICK: So, just --
- 10 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Can --
- 11 can you two (2) -- that -- that particular aspect of
- 12 the conversation --
- MR. PAUL BONWICK: Yes.
- 14 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: -- I
- 15 think is between the two (2) of you. I think we get
- 16 the point you're making.
- 17 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Thank you. Thank
- 18 you.
- 19
- 20 CONTINUED BY MR. PAUL BONWICK:
- 21 MR. PAUL BONWICK: The point I was
- 22 making, Mr. Lloyd, was simply the number seven fifty
- 23 (750) continues to be bounced around, and in fact it's
- 24 six seventy (670) or six sixty (660). I -- I don't
- 25 recall the exact number, but the point being is it's -

- 1 it's not seven fifty (750). There's an identified
- 2 amount for good old Revenue Canada.
- 3 Move aside the environment that you've
- 4 experienced, move aside how hard you pushed to deliver
- 5 on these items and all the effort of staff, do you
- 6 believe today that the best possible decision was made
- 7 for the residents of Collingwood in terms of providing
- 8 them a second arena, a fullly modern aquatics
- 9 facility, and a new therapeutic pool in a manner that
- 10 was arguably less -- significantly less than half of
- 11 the other initiative, namely the \$35 million dollar?
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: One hundred
- 13 percent for sure. I think it was a great deal for the
- 14 community. I think that -- that we delivered, BLT
- 15 delivered, Sprung delivered. I think that it was a
- 16 very positive thing for the community.
- 17 All you have to do, as I said before,
- 18 attend the facilities and see the kids in there or the
- 19 ice skaters or the -- the swim team, the Clippers.
- 20 They're getting more awards now, Provincial awards,
- 21 than they ever did because they have water twelve (12)
- 22 months of the year that is a FINA 12 -- FINA-regulated
- 23 pool, 25-metre.
- 24 MR. PAUL BONWICK: You were very
- 25 active in this file by evidence in terms of engaging

- 1 staff, other members of Council, conversations with
- 2 outside parties.
- 3 During your time with staff, did any
- 4 staff person ever raise concern about inappropriate
- 5 behaviour on my part about aggressive lobbying, about
- 6 anything that would -- you would -- you would deem to
- 7 be negative?
- 8 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: You never were
- 9 even an item of a staff report.
- 10 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Did the clerk ever
- 11 raise any issues that you're aware of with Council
- 12 about any of my involvement?
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: None.
- 14 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Did the CAO ever
- 15 raise any issues with respect to my involvement?
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: No.
- 17 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Did any of the
- 18 third parties ever raise any issues with regards to my
- 19 involvement?
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: No.

21

22 (BRIEF PAUSE)

- 24 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Just one (1)
- 25 second, Your Honour.

THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Well,

- 2 why don't I -- why don't we do this? Why don't we
- 3 take a short break, five (5), ten (10) minutes, and
- 4 you can take a look at your notes?

5

- 6 --- Upon recessing at 3:11 p.m.
- 7 --- Upon resuming at 3:21 p.m.

8

- 9 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Thank you, Your
- 10 Honour. I'll be brief. There was three (3) points --
- 11 and thank you for giving me time to review my notes.
- 12 There were three (3) quick points that I wanted to
- 13 seek some feedback or clarification from Mr. Lloyd on.

- 15 CONTINUED BY MR. PAUL BONWICK:
- 16 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Mr. Lloyd, beyond
- 17 any involvement that I may have had with the
- 18 Municipality over the years or politically, and your
- 19 understanding of that, can you confirm that you and I
- 20 have been engaged in various charitable initiatives
- 21 over the years in terms of raising money for different
- 22 organizations?
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Yes.
- 24 MR. PAUL BONWICK: More specifically,
- 25 over the course of the last few years, with the

- 1 Snowhawks and the donations to the hospitals, both
- 2 here and in Markdale?
- 3 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: That's correct.
- 4 MR. PAUL BONWICK: So beyond our
- 5 family connection and the work connection, there's a
- 6 philanthropic connection there, and so we did over the
- 7 period of time have lots of reasons to be back and
- 8 forth and communicate with each other on any number of
- 9 different reasons.
- 10 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Continually, yes.
- 11 MR. PAUL BONWICK: I wanted to quickly
- 12 touch on your statement -- your response to Ms.
- 13 McGrann's question about the security wall, the
- 14 aluminum panel -- vandal-proof wall.
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: The Sprung shield?
- 16 MR. PAUL BONWICK: The Sprung shield.
- 17 Thank you.
- 18 And so you in hindsight reflected --
- 19 when asked should that decision not have come from
- 20 Council, you responded in hindsight, yes, maybe
- 21 Council should have made that decision.
- 22 And I know I sat on Council not nearly
- 23 as long as you, but I don't recall an instance, and
- 24 I'm wondering if you can help me, where staff bring
- 25 forward a report or a works building, for example, and

- 1 suggest that we could either go with this overhead
- 2 crane or that overhead crane or we could perhaps go
- 3 with this type of door versus this type of door.
- 4 You've been here when fire chiefs have got up and made
- 5 requests for two and \$3 million fire trucks, and you
- 6 can maybe help me.
- 7 I don't recall them ever asking the
- 8 question about should the boom be thirty (30) feet or
- 9 should the boom be fifty (50) feet. You -- you'll see
- 10 where I'm going with this in terms of it's a mixed
- 11 diverse group of councillors.
- 12 Do councillors not really rely on staff
- 13 to make a determination, is this good value, and
- 14 here's what you're being asked to support financially?
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: And probably
- 16 through frustration as I've said, that, you know,
- 17 yeah, should it bring back to Council because that's
- 18 the easy way out. But you're right. When the Public
- 19 Works Department spec out a plow truck, we don't know
- 20 if it's going to have a -- a sander on it or a -- or
- 21 what type of sander or what the wing is going to be
- 22 like or the cutting edge on the blade or anything like
- 23 that. We don't get involved in that kind of thing.
- Just that I guess the Sprung shield
- 25 issue become such a big issue because of this break-

- 1 in, and it was in the specs to start with -- I know
- 2 Councillor Chadwick had sent an email about it, but I
- 3 felt guilty that, you know, knowing about it, I
- 4 probably should have brought it back to Council, that
- 5 it wasn't involved, only because of those aspects.
- 6 But you're right.
- 7 The other thing that -- that quite
- 8 easily I would have been blamed for is micro-managing
- 9 to. So I don't know how you win at it because as soon
- 10 as you start tearing apart what the staff is doing,
- 11 then you're accused for micro-managing, and -- or
- 12 directing staff or whatever. So I don't know how to
- 13 win at that.
- 14 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Right. I think
- 15 we've heard that, but to my line of questioning, it's
- 16 really just about -- there's a number presented and a
- 17 product presented and Council is asked to make a
- 18 decision, do they want to go in that direction or not,
- 19 and individually they get up and vote or raise their
- 20 hands. Fair?
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Fair.
- 22 MR. PAUL BONWICK: You never asked
- 23 about whether or not alarm systems going in the Works
- 24 Department or what kind of alarm systems going in the
- 25 Works Department, to address any potential vandalism.

- 1 Fair?
- 2 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: That's fair.
- 3 MR. PAUL BONWICK: When the
- 4 presentation is made to Council, you've acknowledged
- 5 you were unaware of either the fee structure that had
- 6 been negotiated with Green Leaf or, for that matter,
- 7 would it be safe to say you had no idea what the
- 8 profit margins were from BLT? You would not know what
- 9 the profits -- margins were from Sprung in terms of
- 10 the product.
- 11 So is it consistent that Council is
- 12 accountable and responsible to make a decision based
- 13 on, here's the number, here's the product, you now
- 14 have three (3) choices? Staff say you can go in this
- 15 direction, staff say you could -- obviously you knew
- 16 you could go in the \$35 million -- a lot of that work
- 17 had been done, and everybody acknowledges you could
- 18 have taken the choice of an RFP.
- 19 That was Council's decision, correct?
- 20 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: That's correct.
- 21 MR. PAUL BONWICK: And so whether or
- 22 not I have a fee in it or don't have a fee in it,
- 23 whether or not BLT has a 2 percent profit margin or a
- 24 15 percent profit margin, or whether Sprung has a 20
- 25 percent profit margin or a 10 percent, that's not

- 1 typically part of the -- the presentation or the
- 2 understanding from Councillors.
- 3 Is that a fair statement?
- 4 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: With -- yes, and
- 5 with all products the Town buys. I'm sure that Lewis
- 6 Motors don't sell his trucks without a profit margin.
- 7 I know what the profit margin is.
- 9 or sorry, Councillor Lloyd. Thank you very much for
- 10 your time. I appreciate everything. Thank you.

11

12 (BRIEF PAUSE)

13

- 14 CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. RYAN BREEDON:
- MR. RYAN BREEDON: Mr. Lloyd, I have a
- 16 few questions arising out of some things that Ms.
- 17 McGrann asked you.
- 18 First I wonder if we can turn up
- 19 Foundation Document 957, just to orient us in time.

20

21 (BRIEF PAUSE)

- MR. RYAN BREEDON: So you'll see that
- 24 just -- this is for the date that the CBC published
- 25 the OPP's document in June of 2018. See that?

- 1 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: I do, yes.
- MR. RYAN BREEDON: All right. And you
- 3 testified this morning that that was when you first
- 4 learned that Green Leaf was paid \$750,000?
- 5 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Yes.
- 6 MR. RYAN BREEDON: And it was also
- 7 when you first learned, I believe, that Green Leaf was
- 8 Mr. Bonwick's company.
- 9 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Conclusively, yes.
- 10 MR. RYAN BREEDON: Right. What do you
- 11 mean by "conclusively"?
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: This made it
- 13 conclusive that it definitely is Mr. Bonwick's
- 14 business, because it showed the percentage that he
- 15 owned and what percentage Abby Stec owned.
- 16 MR. RYAN BREEDON: Did you suspect
- 17 that Green Leaf was Mr. Bonwick's business --
- 18 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: I didn't.
- 19 MR. RYAN BREEDON: -- before that?
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: No.
- 21 MR. RYAN BREEDON: All right. And
- 22 your response says -- you know, a number of people
- 23 have -- have pointed out, was to say, wow, and that
- 24 was because you found the number to be striking.
- 25 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: I didn't find it

```
1 frightening. I just --
```

- MR. RYAN BREEDON: Striking, I said.
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Okay, sorry. I
- 4 couldn't lipread it right.
- 5 I thought that it was a large number.
- 6 Again, not knowing what Green Leaf did or anything
- 7 else, I don't know what the number would be that
- 8 Sprung got either, like.
- 9 MR. RYAN BREEDON: All right. Now, in
- 10 -- we saw in Phase 1 that Alectra paid Compenso, Mr.
- 11 Bonwick's other company, about \$320,000. You remem --
- 12 remember that?
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: PowerStream, I
- 14 think.
- MR. RYAN BREEDON: PowerStream, yes,
- 16 at the time. And now we see that you knew from the
- 17 OPP report that BLT had paid Green Leaf \$750,000.
- 18 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Right.
- 19 MR. RYAN BREEDON: Yes? So I -- I had
- 20 that question then about some of your evidence from
- 21 Phase 1. Can we look at the transcript May 2nd, 2019,
- 22 page 39, please?
- 23
- 24 (BRIEF PAUSE)
- 25

```
1
                   MR. RYAN BREEDON: I'm sure you'll
   remember this, Mr. Lloyd. This was the start of your
   cross-examination the last time you were here.
 3
                   MR. RICHARD LLOYD:
                                       Right.
 5
                   MR. RYAN BREEDON:
                                       Scroll down to page
   -- or to line 8, please, and we'll start there. And
    so, you'll see I asked you -- I pointed out that there
 7
   had been reports in the media that Mr. Bonwick had
   made approximately a million dollars from the
   transactions in this Inquiry, asked you if you'd seen
10
11
   that.
12
                   And your response, you'll see on the
13
   screen, was:
14
                      "No, I didn't see that he made a
15
                      million dollars out of this
16
                      transaction. I wouldn't mind if you
17
                      could show it to me, the document."
18
                   You see that? Scroll down, please.
19
   And I say:
20
                      "Assuming that's the case, and we're
21
                      going to find out as part of that
22
                      process whether or not it was true -
23
                      - and then carrying on -- you would
24
                      agree that it would be unusual for
2.5
                      the brother of the mayor and the
```

227 close family friend of the deputy 1 2 mayor to make a million dollars on Town business?" 3 Keep going, please. And your response you'll see here on the top of page 40 was: 5 "I take offence to you making 6 statements that you can't verify. If you can verify the statement he made a million dollars on this 9 10 transaction of Collus, I'd like to 11 see it so I can give comment." 12 And you go on to say: 13 "You're asking me to give comment on 14 something with no verification, with 15 no substance to it. If you can give 16 me the substance, I'll comment. I 17 don't know if he made a dollar or a 18 hundred thousand dollars." 19 Keep going. 20 "Reading this document, I seen it 21 was approximately three hundred 22 thousand dollars (\$300,000) he got 23 paid. That's a lot of difference 24 between three hundred thousand dollars (\$300,000) and a million 2.5

228 1 dollars. That's the type of games I 2 see being played here." 3 And then, if you can give me -- pardon me: 5 "If you can show me in here or prove 6 he was paid a million dollars for this transaction, okay, I'll give comment. I can't give comment to 9 something that's speculative. 10 just think it's wrong." 11 Just scroll down, please. 12 "But again, you're suggesting to me 13 that he was paid a million dollars. 14 Can you show me where he was paid a 15 million dollars?" 16 And then it keeps going on. I don't think we need to continue. You see that? 17 18 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Yes. 19 MR. RYAN BREEDON: All right. Now, you knew when you were giving evidence in May of this 20 year that Mr. Bonwick had in fact -- or Mr. Bonwick's 21 22 companies had, in fact, been paid a million dollars, in fact, more than a million dollars on these two (2) 23 24 transactions, correct? 2.5 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Can we scroll up a

```
229
   bit on this, if you don't mind?
 2
 3
                          (BRIEF PAUSE)
 5
                  MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Keep going, I'm
 6
   sorry.
 7
                          (BRIEF PAUSE)
 9
10
                   MR. RICHARD LLOYD: What I said is, if
11
    you can verify the statement that he made a million
12
   dollars on this transaction of Collus, I'd like to see
13
   it. I was of the mind -- and, again, I -- I apologize
   to you and the court for losing my temper, but I was
14
15
   of the mind that we were only dealing with Collus at
   the time, not with the second phase.
17
                   So, what I was referring to is, in the
18
  documents, of the Foundation Document of Collus, it
   was around three hundred thousand dollars ($300,000),
  not a million.
20
21
                   We're dealing today with -- with the
   second phase, which is another six hundred and fifty
22
   thousand (650,000). All together, it's a million
24
   dollars, but at this point in time, the transaction
25 for Collus was not a million dollars.
```

- 1 MR. RYAN BREEDON: All right. Now,
- 2 you were actually asked whether Mr. Bonwick had made
- 3 the million dollars on the transactions at issue in
- 4 this judicial inquiry.
- 5 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: I apologize to
- 6 you.
- 7 MR. RYAN BREEDON: All right.
- 8 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: I knew it would
- 9 come back.
- MR. RYAN BREEDON: Sorry?
- 11 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: I knew that this
- 12 would come back.
- 13 MR. RYAN BREEDON: I -- I take it
- 14 you'll agree that it was unusual for the brother of
- 15 the mayor to make a million dollars on Town business?
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: I can't agree with
- 17 you be -- I -- I've got to tell you that, under the
- 18 Municipal Act of Ontario, it's very clear that -- that
- 19 -- what the conflict of interests are. It doesn't
- 20 preclude brothers or sisters from making money for the
- 21 municipality.
- I know that Mr. -- and I'm not
- 23 defending Mr. Bonwick or anything else. He had the
- 24 opportunity to -- to work for the municipality or
- 25 whoever he was working for. I don't know how much he

- 1 made in the past with municipalities.
- 2 He obviously had a good opportunity
- 3 here and -- and worked hard for it, I guess.
- 4 MR. RYAN BREEDON: Okay. So, none of
- 5 that was what I asked you.
- 6 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Sorry.
- 7 MR. RYAN BREEDON: My question was: Do
- 8 you agree that it was unusual that the brother of the
- 9 mayor and the close friend of the deputy mayor, as
- 10 you've told us, made a million dollars on Town
- 11 business?
- 12 Is that something that was usual or
- 13 unusual in Collingwood?
- 14 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: In Collingwood?
- 15 Unusual.
- MR. RYAN BREEDON: Right. And -- and
- 17 particularly unusual when the public didn't know about
- 18 Mr. Bonwick's involvement in either transaction,
- 19 correct?
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Correct.
- 21 MR. RYAN BREEDON: It wasn't public
- 22 knowledge that Mr. Bonwick was involved in the sale of
- 23 Collus?
- 24 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: I don't know. He
- 25 wasn't working for the Town of Collingwood, so. He

- 1 was working for PowerStream, not unlike one (1) of the
- 2 board member's law firms were -- worked for
- 3 PowerStream, which I didn't know either.
- 4 MR. RYAN BREEDON: It wasn't public
- 5 knowledge that Mr. Bonwick was working with
- 6 PowerStream with respect to the sale of Collus,
- 7 correct?
- 8 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Okay. Yes. Fine.
- 9 MR. RYAN BREEDON: And it wasn't
- 10 public knowledge that Mr. Bonwick was involved in the
- 11 BLT transaction?
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Correct.
- MR. RYAN BREEDON: Okay, I want
- 14 to turn now to the evidence of Mr. Tom Lloyd. And Mr.
- 15 Bonwick actually clarified this a little bit. I -- I
- 16 take it -- so, Mr. Lloyd, Tom Lloyd, testified, as
- 17 you've heard, that you told him it would be great for
- 18 Mr. Bonwick to get involved as a part of the process
- 19 and that Mr. Bonwick could, and I'll quote,
- "Get the project done whether for
- 21 Sprung or anyone else."
- 22 And you've -- you've heard that Mr.
- 23 Lloyd testified to that. And -- and do I take it that
- 24 your evidence is you might have said that, you just
- 25 don't remember one way or another?

- 1 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: That's correct.
- MR. RYAN BREEDON: Okay. Thank you.
- 3 Okay. Now, Council meetings are on Mondays?
- 4 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: That's correct.
- 5 MR. RYAN BREEDON: All right. And
- 6 that -- that was the case back in 2012?
- 7 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Yes.
- 8 MR. RYAN BREEDON: And, as I
- 9 understand it, the agendas are circulated on the
- 10 preceding Friday?
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Generally, yes.
- 12 MR. RYAN BREEDON: There -- there
- 13 could be late items, I take it, but the general rule
- 14 is they go out on the Friday?
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Yeah.
- MR. RYAN BREEDON: And is that -- that
- 17 is the first time that the agenda is made public?
- 18 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Yes. It's posted
- 19 on the website, as well.
- 20 MR. RYAN BREEDON: Right. It's sent
- 21 to the councillors. And then the -- the material gets
- 22 posted on the website --
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: That's correct.
- 24 MR. RYAN BREEDON: -- unless there's
- 25 in camera material or something?

```
1 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Yeah
```

- 2 MR. RYAN BREEDON: But -- but there's
- 3 not an earlier publication of when the agenda -- what
- 4 -- what's going to be on the agenda?
- 5 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Generally not.
- 6 MR. RYAN BREEDON: Right.
- 7 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: That's correct.
- 8 MR. RYAN BREEDON: And so, the first
- 9 time that a member of the public would know what's
- 10 happening on Monday night is when it goes on the
- 11 website on the -- the Friday before?
- 12 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: That's correct.
- 13 MR. RYAN BREEDON: And -- and in the -
- 14 attached to the agenda are the staff reports that
- 15 are going to be addressed at the following meeting?
- 16 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: That's correct.
- 17 MR. RYAN BREEDON: Okay. And those
- 18 staff reports, as a general matter, are not otherwise
- 19 publically available?
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Say that again.
- 21 I'm sorry, I missed that.
- MR. RYAN BREEDON: Sure. So -- so,
- 23 the -- the staff reports get attached to the agenda
- 24 and posted on the website --
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: That's right.

```
1 MR. RYAN BREEDON: Right. The -- the
```

- 2 staff reports are not otherwise published generally?
- 3 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Only attached to
- 4 the --
- 5 MR. RYAN BREEDON: Right.
- 6 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: -- generally,
- 7 yeah.
- 8 MR. RYAN BREEDON: The -- the only way
- 9 a member of the public gets the staff report is by
- 10 downloading the agenda package on the Friday?
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Or coming to the
- 12 Town hall, yes.
- MR. RYAN BREEDON: Or coming to the
- 14 Town hall. Again, it would have to be on the Friday
- 15 or after?
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Generally, yes.
- 17 MR. RYAN BREEDON: Like -- like, a
- 18 member of the public can't come on Wednesday or
- 19 Thursday to get the staff reports for the following
- 20 Monday's meeting?
- 21 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: I -- I can't
- 22 answer that because I'm not sure that -- that
- 23 sometimes staff reports are released earlier than the
- 24 Council agenda. Generally speaking, you're correct.
- 25 MR. RYAN BREEDON: A member of the

- 1 public wouldn't get the staff report before the
- 2 members of Council --
- 3 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Generally not.
- 4 That's right.
- 5 MR. RYAN BREEDON: -- I -- I mean,
- 6 barring some unusual circumstance --
- 7 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Yeah.
- 8 MR. RYAN BREEDON: -- I suppose?
- 9 Okay. Can we look at CJI6146, please?

10

11 (BRIEF PAUSE)

- MR. RYAN BREEDON: Page 4. And this
- 14 is the staff report that you've seen I'm sure now a
- 15 number of times. This is the final version of the
- 16 staff report for the August 27th meeting. If you want
- 17 to read through it, you're welcome to, but I'm pretty
- 18 sure you're familiar with it by now.
- 19 And one (1) -- scroll down, please. A
- 20 little bit more. And stop there, please. Okay. Ms.
- 21 McGrann had asked you a number of questions about some
- 22 drafts of the staff report, and then about this final
- 23 one (1).
- And you'll see in the paragraph that
- 25 starts:

```
237
                      "The estimated cost for the supply
 1
                      and construction of the Basic
 2
                      insulated architectural membrane..."
 3
                   You see that?
 5
                   MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Yes, I do, yeah.
 6
                   MR. RYAN BREEDON: What it says is
 7
   that:
 8
                      "The cost of buying the Sprung
 9
                      structure is seven million three
10
                      hundred and ninety-two thousand
11
                      dollars (\$7,392,000) and the cost of
12
                      buying a pre-engineered steel
13
                      structure would be between 11.1 and
                      $12.3 million."
14
15
                   You see that?
16
                   MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Yes.
17
                   MR. RYAN BREEDON:
                                       Okay. Now, Ms.
18
   McGrann had asked you a number of questions about
19
   contingencies being included or not included in these
   numbers.
20
21
                   From my review of the report, it's not
22 obvious whether contingencies were included in either
23 of the numbers. Did you know whether these numbers
24
   included contingencies in either one (1) or the other
25 or both of them?
```

- 1 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: No, I didn't.
- MR. RYAN BREEDON: Okay. And so, I
- 3 think the evidence has been the contingencies are
- 4 included in one (1) number and not in the others.
- 5 I take it you didn't know that?
- 6 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: I didn't know
- 7 that. That's correct.
- 8 MR. RYAN BREEDON: And I -- I presume
- 9 that you -- well, I shouldn't presume anything. Did
- 10 you think that these numbers were accurate when you
- 11 reviewed the reports?
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Yes.
- MR. RYAN BREEDON: Okay. Council's
- 14 relying on staff to provide accurate information for
- 15 it to make its decision?
- 16 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: That's correct.
- 17 MR. RYAN BREEDON: And I take it that,
- 18 although you've told us that you were enamoured of the
- 19 Sprung product from when you first saw it, when it
- 20 comes time to actually cast your vote, I take it that
- 21 one (1) of the factors that you rely on -- or relied
- 22 on was this financial analysis that had been
- 23 performed?
- 24 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: That's correct.
- MR. RYAN BREEDON: Yes?

- 1 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Yes.
- MR. RYAN BREEDON: Okay. And then you
- 3 mentioned the LEED. And you've -- you told Ms.
- 4 McGrann that you thought that the Sprung building
- 5 would be LEED silver equivalent.
- And was that another factor that you
- 7 relied on when you reached your decision?
- 8 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: I -- I thought it
- 9 was important.
- 10 MR. RYAN BREEDON: And was there
- 11 anything else? Turnkey. I think that was important.
- 12 Everything I looked at with Sprung, the building just
- 13 made a lot of sense.
- 14 MR. RYAN BREEDON: Okay. Now, by,
- 15 "Turnkey," you mean that BLT was going to deliver a
- 16 completed product?
- 17 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: All you had to do
- 18 was add swimmers and skaters.
- MR. RYAN BREEDON: Right. All right.
- 20 Presumably, you could have had the same arrangement
- 21 with a pre-engineered steel structure or any other
- 22 kind of construction?
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Presumably, sure.
- 24 MR. RYAN BREEDON: Okay. All right.
- 25 Now, I want to just talk about Mr. Bonwick's

- 1 involvement for a moment. He also asks you a number
- 2 of questions about this.
- 3 As I understood your evidence today, am
- 4 I correct that you don't recall discussing the Sprung
- 5 project with Mr. Bonwick specifically?
- 6 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: That's correct.
- 7 MR. RYAN BREEDON: All right. And I
- 8 think you told Ms. McGrann that you may have discussed
- 9 it with him in the way that you may have discussed it
- 10 with any other citizen?
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Off the cuff,
- 12 that's correct.
- MR. RYAN BREEDON: You were talking to
- 14 anybody who would listen about Sprung?
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: That's right.
- 16 MR. RYAN BREEDON: All right. But I
- 17 take it from that, that you did not provide any
- 18 information regarding the Town's deliberations to Mr.
- 19 Bonwick?
- 20 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: I don't think so.
- 21 MR. RYAN BREEDON: Okay. And you
- 22 didn't provide any confidential information about the
- 23 Town's investigations or deliberations to Mr. Bonwick?
- 24 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: I don't think so.
- 25 MR. RYAN BREEDON: Okay. And you

1 didn't provide any confidential information about the

- 2 Town's investigations or deliberations to Mr. Bonwick.
- 3 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: I don't think so.
- 4 MR. RYAN BREEDON: And your evidence
- 5 is that you didn't know that Mr. Bonwick was working
- 6 for Sprung and BLT, at least with respect to the
- 7 Collingwood project?
- 8 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: That's correct.
- 9 MR. RYAN BREEDON: I've got that
- 10 right?
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Yeah.
- MR. RYAN BREEDON: I wonder if we can
- 13 then turn up CJI0007211 again, please?

14

15 (BRIEF PAUSE)

- 17 MR. RYAN BREEDON: And scroll down to
- 18 the very bottom. Ms. McGrann took you to this email
- 19 earlier today, and I have to say I'm a little
- 20 perplexed by it.
- 21 So you were at a County Council meeting
- 22 and that's when you had this discussion with Mr.
- 23 Patterson?
- 24 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: That's right. He
- 25 was the warden.

- 1 MR. RYAN BREEDON: All right. And
- 2 that was on the 22nd of August?
- 3 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: That's correct.
- 4 MR. RYAN BREEDON: All right. So you
- 5 sent this email right after that meeting?
- 6 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Right at the
- 7 beginning of the meeting.
- 8 MR. RYAN BREEDON: I see. And you
- 9 told Ms. McGrann, and also Mr. Bonwick, that you
- 10 understood from what had been communicated here that
- 11 Mr. Bonwick was involved with Sprung pitching Wasaga
- 12 Beach.
- 13 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: That's correct.
- 14 MR. RYAN BREEDON: He was working with
- 15 Sprung in some capacity with respect to that?
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Yes.
- MR. RYAN BREEDON: Okay. And you'll
- 18 see that -- in the second sentence you write:
- 19 "Cal told us this when he overheard
- you speaking about our plans for
- 21 Monday night and the proposed Sprung
- 22 building."
- You see that?
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Yes.
- MR. RYAN BREEDON: Okay. Now, the

- 1 Monday night is a reference to the following Monday,
- 2 August the 27th.
- 3 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: That's right.
- 4 MR. RYAN BREEDON: And that's the plan
- 5 for this matter to come before the Collingwood
- 6 Council?
- 7 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: That's correct.
- 8 MR. RYAN BREEDON: And the "our" in
- 9 "our plans" is at least Collingwood?
- 10 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: That's correct.
- MR. RYAN BREEDON: Okay. Now, if Mr.
- 12 Bonwick wasn't involved in the Collingwood project,
- 13 why would he know about the plan for the Sprung
- 14 project to be put before Council here on the 27th?
- 15 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: I have no idea.
- MR. RYAN BREEDON: Well, didn't you
- 17 turn your mind to that?
- 18 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: I don't know what
- 19 you want me to say. I don't know how he knew that it
- 20 was coming to Council Monday. I don't know if -- if
- 21 it was public that we're bringing this Monday. I know
- 22 we had lots of demonstrations that Monday out front.
- 23 Maybe others knew too. I don't know.
- MR. RYAN BREEDON: Okay. Well, the
- 25 demonstrations arise because the staff report gets

- 1 published on the Friday the 24th, correct?
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: that's right.
- 3 MR. RYAN BREEDON: And -- and it's
- 4 that weekend that the controversy around the Sprung
- 5 proposal starts.
- 6 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Prior to that it
- 7 started -- we had demonstrations prior to that as
- 8 well.
- 9 MR. RYAN BREEDON: Are you sure about
- 10 that?
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: No, but I -- I
- 12 believe we did. I know we had lots of emails and lots
- 13 of information.
- 14 MR. RYAN BREEDON: Well, how -- how
- 15 could there be emails or information about -- or
- 16 demonstrations about the Town's plans to proceed with
- 17 Sprung before the staff report is made public and
- 18 people know what the recommendations are?
- 19 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: In the -- in the
- 20 Foundation Document, you go back -- I've got to find
- 21 it -- where Mr. Saunderson had also explained to -- to
- 22 this committee that this was going forth, and Council
- 23 clo -- and we had to stop them. Marta Proctor, there
- 24 was something from her, and -- to him, saying that
- 25 well, we seen this coming.

1 MR. RYAN BREEDON: I understand that

- 2 committee doesn't -- doesn't get started until the
- 3 27th of August.
- 4 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Well then maybe
- 5 I'm wrong, but I think that it was prior to it. I'd
- 6 like -- I'd like to see the -- the dates on it so I
- 7 can legitimately answer your question.
- 8 MR. RYAN BREEDON: Of course I don't
- 9 know what you're talking about, so I'm not sure I'm
- 10 going to be able to help you find it.
- 11 What -- what specifically is it --
- 12 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: t's --
- MR. RYAN BREEDON: -- that you're --
- 14 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: It's --
- MR. RYAN BREEDON: -- asking to see?
- 16 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: It's
- 17 an email by Mr. Saunderson, I think, is it?
- 18 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: It's an email from
- 19 Mr. Saunderson to -- what's her name? Marta Proctor
- 20 was involved and also -- I'm trying to think of her
- 21 name.
- 22 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: The
- 23 second in -- on the committee?
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Yes.
- 25 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO:

- 1 Tucker-McLeod (sic) --
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: It was -- yeah,
- 3 the Co-Chair.
- 4 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: All
- 5 right. Have we got that?
- 6 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Paragraph 189, I
- 7 think, of the Foundation Document.
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: I want to see it,
- 9 if I can.
- 10 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Sorry,
- 11 Mr. Breedon, we'll get it in a minute and you can go--
- 12 MR. RYAN BREEDON: No, that's --
- THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: --
- 14 back to your cross-examination.
- MR. RYAN BREEDON: No, that's fine.
- 16 Thank you, Your Honour.
- 17 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: July 5th.
- 18
- 19 CONTINUED BY MR. RYAN BREEDON:
- MR. RYAN BREEDON: So, well -- what
- 21 this provides is that Ms. Proctor forwards a news
- 22 release to Ms. Tucker-Reid and Mr. Saunderson on July
- 23 5th and that there was an email exchange. Is --
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: There was others
- 25 too.

247 1 (BRIEF PAUSE) 2 3 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Your Honour, is it possible to open up the email? 5 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Sure, but I don't want to take Mr. Breedon too far out of 7 his cross-examination, but I think -- I think that's reasonable. Open -- open the email up. I'll let you go back, Mr. Breedon, and you can continue your 10 questioning. 11 12 (BRIEF PAUSE) 13 14 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: I can't find it. 15 CONTINUED BY MR. RYAN BREEDON: 16 17 MR. RYAN BREEDON: All right. Why 18 don't we go back to -- I'm not -- you're welcome to 19 read this email that Ms. Veronik (phonetic) had turned 20 up. I'm not sure it's going to be of any assistance. 21 All right. Can we go back to 22 CJI0007211, please? 23 24 (BRIEF PAUSE) 2.5

1 MR. RYAN BREEDON: And back down to

- 2 the -- Mr. Lloyd's email.
- 3 So the other -- the other issue about
- 4 this that I find a bit troubling, sir, and I'm hoping
- 5 you can help us, not only does Mr. Bonwick know about
- 6 the plans -- seemingly know about the plans to present
- 7 Sprung to Council, but your decision to -- to respond
- 8 to that is to email Mr. Bonwick. So you don't email
- 9 Tom Lloyd or -- or one (1) of the individuals from BLT
- 10 who you'd been communicating with. You decided to
- 11 send the email to Mr. Bonwick.
- I'm going to suggest to you that's
- 13 because you knew at the time that Mr. Bonwick was
- 14 involved in Sprung and BLT's bid for the Collingwood
- 15 business.
- 16 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: I did not -- I've
- 17 said it numerous times. I respond to Bonwick because
- 18 Cal Patterson said it was Bonwick that presented it.
- 19 MR. RYAN BREEDON: M-hm. Why didn't
- 20 you ask Mr. Bonwick when -- when you emailed him then,
- 21 how he ever knew about what was going on in
- 22 Collingwood?
- 23 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: I sent this email,
- 24 as you see. There's all kinds of things you can
- 25 suppose and -- and, well, you should have done this,

- 1 you should have done that. That's what I sent.
- 2 MR. RYAN BREEDON: Right. And my
- 3 question was: Why didn't you ask Mr. Bonwick how he
- 4 knew about this if you didn't think he was involved?
- 5 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: I never thought
- 6 about it.
- 7 MR. RYAN BREEDON: You told Ms.
- 8 McGrann this morning that -- I'm going to paraphrase,
- 9 so correct me if I've got this wrong. You -- you told
- 10 her that one (1) of the reasons that you thought Mr.
- 11 Bonwick was not involved was because in the Collus
- 12 deal he had come forward and made his involvement
- 13 known to yourself and a number of others, and -- and
- 14 that there was no similar disclosure in this case.
- Is that right? Do I have that right?
- 16 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: That's right.
- 17 MR. RYAN BREEDON: And -- and do I --
- 18 I take it that at that point you had expected that if
- 19 Mr. Bonwick was involved that he would have made that
- 20 disclosure?
- 21 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: I would have
- 22 thought it -- because of what happened with Collus.
- 23 MR. RYAN BREEDON: Right. And you
- 24 also testified that you took comfort from Mr.
- 25 Bonwick's email to you about that subject. Do you

250 remember that? 2 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: That's correct. MR. RYAN BREEDON: And the email I 3 4 don't think actually got turned up, but maybe we can look at it. If -- if I've got this one right, it should be TOC021652, and then .0001. 7 (BRIEF PAUSE) 9 10 MR. RYAN BREEDON: I think it's 11 TOC021652.0001. 12 COURT OPERATOR: 0021652? 13 MR. RYAN BREEDON: 021652.0001. Are 14 you sure? 15 16 (BRIEF PAUSE) 17 18 MR. RYAN BREEDON: I just have it as 19 being 021652. 20 MR. JOHN MATHER: Try TOC0210652.1. 21 MR. RYAN BREEDON: Thank you very 22 much, Mr. Mather. Sorry, I apologize to our Court 23 Operator. 24 2.5 (BRIEF PAUSE)

- 1 CONTINUED BY MR. RYAN BREEDON:
- 2 MR. RYAN BREEDON: Right. Scroll down
- 3 to the bottom, please. All right.
- So you had been taken to a version --
- 5 one (1) of the copies of this email earlier. Mr.
- 6 West, who I understand was a member of Council at the
- 7 time, asked you whether there was a connection with
- 8 Paul Bonwick.
- 9 You remember that?
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Yeah.
- MR. RYAN BREEDON: And then -- scroll
- 12 up, please.
- And we saw that you responded to Mr.
- 14 West at the time, not -- not that you were aware. You
- 15 also forwarded the email to Mr. Bonwick, looks like
- 16 the following day.
- 17 Do you see that?
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Yes.
- 19 MR. RYAN BREEDON: All right. And
- 20 then Mr. Bonwick responds:
- 21 "lol. Not that I am aware of. I
- don't think he works in Town much
- 23 anymore but I did hear he was
- 24 running for the Liberals again."
- 25 You see that?

- 1 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: That's right.
- 2 MR. RYAN BREEDON: Is that the
- 3 response that you were referring to?
- 4 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Yes.
- 5 MR. RYAN BREEDON: Okay. And it's --
- 6 it seems to be saying -- Mr. Bonwick seems to be
- 7 saying that he's not aware of any connection between
- 8 himself and this transaction.
- 9 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: That's right.
- 10 MR. RYAN BREEDON: And that seems to
- 11 not be correct, we now know.
- 12 MR. RICHARD LLOYD: That's right.
- MR. RYAN BREEDON: All right. Did you
- 14 ever ask Mr. Bonwick why he wasn't truthful to you
- 15 when he responded to your email?
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: I have not
- 17 discussed this with Mr. Bonwick. That's what I said
- 18 earlier.
- 19 MR. RYAN BREEDON: Thank you very
- 20 much. Those are my questions.
- 21 MS. KATE MCGRANN: No further
- 22 questions.
- THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Thank
- 24 you very much, Mr. Lloyd.
- MR. RICHARD LLOYD: Thank you.

253

1 (WITNESS STANDS DOWN)

2

- THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: So
- 4 tomorrow we have the balance of the evidence from Mr.
- 5 Dabrus, right? And we have the other witness.
- 6 MR. JOHN MATHER: Mr. Milanovic?
- 7 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Yeah.
- 8 Is that his name, Mr. Milanovic?
- 9 MR. JOHN MATHER: First name is Mel.
- 10 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Mel.
- 11 Mr. Milanovic. The help I get is really remarkable.
- 12 The -- I'm -- has there -- I'm prepared to try to do
- 13 that by way of an affidavit if we can arrive at
- 14 something. So we -- we might -- if we can do that,
- 15 we'll -- we'll circulate. We'll -- we'll do
- 16 that and then you can let us know whether anybody
- 17 wants to cross-examine or not.
- 18 Does that -- is that -- is it
- 19 worthwhile -- failing which we just produce him as a
- 20 witness and --
- 21 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: I -- I think
- 22 it's a worthwhile exercise.
- THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: All
- 24 right. Well, in that case we'll give it a try.
- 25 Anybody -- any other views?

254

- 1 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Your Honour.
- THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Yeah.
- 3 MR. PAUL BONWICK: The rest likely
- 4 know the answer to this, but if we receive the
- 5 anticipated evidence --
- THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: You
- 7 already have that.
- 8 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Sorry. If there's
- 9 going to be an affidavit, and there's something we
- 10 find striking on it, do we have the ability to ask to
- 11 have him brought forward or no?
- 12 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Sure.
- MR. PAUL BONWICK: Okay, thank you.
- 14 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Sure.
- 15 I don't want to go through the effort --
- 16 MR. PAUL BONWICK: I appreciate -- I
- 17 get it.
- 18 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: -- if
- 19 they're just going to call him as a witness, it's just
- 20 easier to produce him as a witness and let people ask
- 21 him whatever questions they want to ask him, but I'm
- 22 not -- I'm not adverse to trying to do it by way of an
- 23 affidavit. Mr. McDowell, what's --
- MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Well, the --
- 25 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: -- the

255

- 1 Town's position?
- 2 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: -- the only
- 3 thing is that there have been a number of discussions
- 4 about this and I -- I worry about the contentiousness
- 5 of the editing. If it was just taking his Will Say
- 6 and turning it into an affidavit, I think there's no
- 7 issue, but I -- I fear there may be some objection to
- 8 doing that.
- 9 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Well -
- 10 well, we'll -- we'll see. We'll let --
- 11 we'll let you know. If -- if you are all against it
- 12 and wanted the witness called, then -- then I wouldn't
- 13 bother going through the exercise, but we'll -- we'll
- 14 mull it over and try to come up with something and see
- 15 where we get to. But it's possible that Mr. Milanovic
- 16 will testify tomorrow. It may make more sense to call
- 17 him next week.
- 18 Thanks very much, by the way, for
- 19 getting through the witnesses we planned to get
- 20 through this week after we deal with Mr. Dabrus, and
- 21 as I indicated, there -- there's -- or as I will
- 22 indicate, I think it's been communicated to all you,
- 23 there's no need for us to sit on Friday, and -- and I
- 24 can't -- unfortunately, I can't sit tomorrow because I
- 25 have to deal with the retirement of our Chief Justice

```
256
 1 in Toronto.
 2
                  MR. JOHN MATHER: Your Honour, I
 3 believe we are sitting tomorrow. I think --
                  THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Oh,
 5 tomorrow.
                  MR. JOHN MATHER: -- you were
 6
 7 referring to Thursday.
 8
                  THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: I
 9 meant -- I meant Thursday.
10
11 --- Upon adjourning at 4:02 p.m.
12
13
14 Certified Correct,
15
16
17
18
19 Wendy Woodworth, Ms.
20
21
22
23
24
25
```

\$	\$500,000	119:5	135:14	1651 4:9
\$1,164,281	8:15	120:4	10:53 72:4	1652 4:10
8:12	\$6,000	122:17	100 151:8	1653 4:11
\$12 206:23	82:17	129:11 151:25		
\$12.3	\$650 214:20	154:11	10th 80:16	1654 4:12
237:14	\$7,392,000	156:15	11 39:10	1655 4:13
\$150,000	237:11	170:17	158:24	1656 4:14
70:8	\$750 214:21	176:12	11.1 237:13	1657 4:15
\$151,405,57	· ·	178:10	11:08 72:5	16th 31:18
7 146:19	\$750,000 84:19	181:21 184:2,10	11:56	32:1,14
	87:15,23	184:2,10	136:24	93:6 95:9
\$200,000	88:7	187:12	11th 109:13	100 17
7:23	224:4	189:5	116:17,21	104:1
\$3 135:25	225:17	194:20	119:17	127:17,19
220:5	\$8 79:19	200:4	121:18	128:5
\$3,099,725.	148:14	204:10	158:24	129:10,21
24 58:9	140.14	208:2,3,1	12 43:12	170 24:19
\$300,000	0	0,24	208:19	17th 15:9
227:22,25	0001 250:6	210:3	216:21,22	189 246:6
229:19		217:24	12:59	
\$320,000	0021652 250:12	225:10,21 232:1	161:25	18th 103:14
225:11		236:19,23		1975 174:21
\$35 43:15	021652	237:24	12th 119:18 123:23	1985 186:5
66:16	250:19	238:4,21	123:23	
121:25	021652.0001	248:9		19th 102:17
130:16	250:13	249:10	139 3:9	103:12
147:15		251 : 5	14th 68:1	105:2
191:18	1	1/2 140:18	119:20	118:5
192:15	1 20:14	163:2	123:23	
194:12	23:1	168:20	125:8,10,	1st 122:19 148:11
199:17,23	27:15	170:11	22 129:9	152:4
200:16 206:22	28:22	10 11:3,8	15 222:24	102.1
208:22	29:18 39:11	12:20	151	
216:11	42:13	13:22	151:15,18	2 6:24
222:16	44:12	38:4 72:1	15th 24:21	14:13
\$400,000	45:2 , 15	120:18	16 127:10	38:5,18
7:21	48:25	122:11 130:15,25		39:6,23
	51 : 22	146:17	162 3:10	44:2
\$44 43:15	52:15,23	174:8	1645 4:3	46:16
54:21	78:10	218:3	1646 4:4	91:15
\$44,000	83:9,19	222:25	1647 4:5	124:11
120:8 122:3	85:4 87:8 92:7,20	10:24 50:1		152:1 168:12
	99:12,13	10:30 58:1	1648 4:6	195:13
\$48 146:11	103:13	127:17	1649 4:7	199:12
\$50,000	113:14,20		1650 4:8	202:5,7,2
56:18	118:17,19	10:33		0 , 25

	i ie collinowe	OD 10 00 2019	1 age 250	01 317
203:14	25 : 12	242:2	144:19	4 3:3 9:9
204:10	28:8	23rd 6:3,12	145:1	94:19
205:4	33:20	13:6	2nd 225:21	184:5,10
208:14,16	38:17	108:8	2na 223:21	199:9
215:11,15	50:20			236:13
222:23	51:25	109:7	3	
228:23	65:15	24 132:13	3 7:17	4:02 256 : 11
2:06 162:1	79:12	24th 244:1	26:22 68:5	40 180:20
20 38:19	84:20	25 43:11	69:24	227:5
43:17	106:3	50:14	91:15	44 147:17
114:5,12	117:17	55:14,15	195:25	452 17:4
135:24	119:14	58:5 63:7	199:7	
174:22	123:12	135:25	215:1	460 40:6
179:14	130:20	136:5,7	218:10,12	463 18:24
183:23	133:17,23	174:1	222:14	464
184:6	134:23	177 : 11		19:13,16
201:11	145:2	185:22	3:11 218:6	
222:24	146:14 147:20	186:2	3:21 218:7	468 40:2
200,000	148:10,12	2-5 50:14	30 204:22	469 44:16
75:14	151:11	256 3:18	205:2,3,8	
	152:5		220:8	5
2000 148:9	165:14	25-metre	30th	5 3:7 9:16
2004 168:24	170:20	216:23	58:1,20	11:8,12
170:15	233:6	25th 100:23	82:7	12:20
2006 173:18	2013 80:16	102:1	135:14	150:4
174:19	92:13	26th 17:6	136:19,24	208:12
175:5	163:13		137:9,17,	214:4
	166:5	19:1,20	25 138:5	218:3
2006-2010		32:14	139:20	50 62:25
175:16,21	2014	39:13	142:21	63:7
2010 72:11	72:11,24	40:10		215:2
173:18,22	166:5	96:12 , 15	31st 84:20	220:9
174:19	185:5	27th 17:22	338 102:18	
175:5	2017 174:22	31:3	103:1	523 38:5
176:16,21	2018 223:25	37:13	106:15	524 38:5
177:3,5		43:24	339	529 49:20
179:11,24	2019 1:23	44:20	102:18,24	549 54:24
185:5	225:21	49:25 50:7 93:7	103:1,7	57:25
2010/2014	20th 25:6	95:10	106:16,18	96:6
183:19	21 177:12	109:20	35 54:21	135:7
2011 165:13	21 st 117:17	123:19	147:16	550 96:6
2011-2012	118:8	236:16	36 62:1	135:8
170:4	22 130:4	243:2,14 245:3	386 33:15	136:23
2012 15:4,9	223 3:11	28th 72:24	39 225 : 22	160:9
17:6 18:9 21:18	22nd 33:20	29 50:21	396 6:4	559 84:13
22:13	37 : 11			564 79:5
24:21	38:17,23	29th 50:20	4	568 79:9
	39:3	79:12		
1	l l			

INQUINI	TE COLLINGWOO	JD 10 00 2013	rage 239	01 017
590 137:19	8 11:1	62:18	238:10,14	86:21
594 145:13	74:12	144:3	accurately	111:2,14
	80:3	170:7	8:20	136:6
5th 122:19	157:24	196:10		199:1
246:17,23	226:6	206:15	accused	210:5
	896 80:14	254:10	221:11	actually
6		able 5:13	achieve	85 : 24
6 190:24	8th 1:23	84:10	105:22	105:16
202:12	69:9	92:19	170 : 25	150:20
214:4	119:13 121:8	156:23	achieved	161:8
6:58 125 : 8	124:7	200:8,17	93:25	174:5,15
60,000	124.7	201:6	94:1	176:12
60,000 215:3		202:19	acknowledge	198:24
	9	245:10	212:1	205:14,23
614 67:23	9 199:8	absence		211:1,16
620 65:10	202:13	61:19	acknowledge	
621 65:23	9:30		d 117:8	230:2
	5:10,15	absolutely	170:14,18	232:15
650 214:23	33:20	54:5	222:4	238:20
650,000	9:32 32:1	91:11 99:11	acknowledge	250:4
229:23		104:22	ment	Adams 72:9
660 215:24	9:38 50:2	122:21	92:10	79:12,14,
	9:42 5:1	147:21	acknowledge	21
670 215:24	9:54 32:3	201:3	s 222:17	add 105:4
6th 21:17	90 3:8	accessible		239:18
65:14	82:17	175:1	acquire	Adding
	203:18,23		84:10	165 : 22
7	204:3	accommodate	across	
7 8:8 11:7		d 46:1	196:3,11	addition
39:25	915 76:4	accomplishe	198:2,14	104:11
93:4	922 74:16	d 97:9	act 90:22	additional
140:18	112:21	184:13	186:6	131:12
157 : 24	957 223:19	accomplishm	188:1,5	address
163:1,2	97 1:19	ents	198:22	51 : 1
165:3,19	31 1.19	170:7	230:18	198:23
168:19,20			acting	221:25
170:11	A	account 11:15	83:21	addressed
190:22,24	a.m 5:1		84:2	152:2,18
199:8	72:4,5 136:24	accountabil	actions	234:15
212:2		ity	184:18	
703 69:3	Abby 21:18	187:14		addresses 82:11
7172 77:4	22:10	accountable	active	
750 214:22	23:16,19	197:2,24	168:7 216:25	adds 151:15
215:23	24:1	222:12		adjourning
216:1	25:20	accurate	activities	256:11
	26:2 212:12	97 : 25	104:13	adjusting
7th 77:9	224:15	169:5	125:19	16:21
		178:23	212:16	
8	ability	209:19	actual	adjustments
I	I I			İ

INQUIN	THE COLLINGWOO	D 10 00 2013	rage 200	01 317
16:8,11,1	209:16	5 159:3	107:23	14:3
6,17	210:8	214:10	109:10,21	analysis
administer	against	agreements	118:3	150:20
189:2	34:15	91:9	133:2,4,1	238:22
	255:11		2 170:13	
adopted		ahead 6:2	254 : 7	and/or
150:21	age 168:3	12:23	alternative	91:4,10
ads 203:9	agenda	26:13	s 132:25	146:25
advance	93:19,20	123:7 133:6	. 1	Andrea 2:15
17:22	179:5		aluminum	Andy
106:1	233:17	145:11 185:15	219:14	22:17,19
158:18	234:3,4,1		am 110:18	•
	4,23	Aird 58:22	167 : 4	announce
advancing	235:10,24	alarm 138:8	240:3	173:21
172:9	agendas	221:23,24	251 : 21	answer 8:22
	233:9	Alectra	amazing	13:10
adverse	agents	225:10	95:16	24:12
254 : 22	83:17		210:8	41:13
advice		allegations	amenities	54 : 7
139:2	aggressive	163:22	202:25	55:12
advised	94:25	alliance		81:16,24
59:19	211:3	192:4,24	Ameresco	109:1 110:1
104:13	217:5	allocate	191:15,16	119:2
	aggressivel	78 : 17	, 24	166:17
advising	y 43:18	81:17	192:4,7,1 4 194:19	195:2
51:24 52:7 69:9	94:5	allocation		235:22
	104:14	152:12	amicable	245:7
advisors	132:5		107:19	254:4
51:22	181:22	allot	ammunition	
affected	aggressiven	149:15	36:9	answered 23:24
74:3	ess	allotted	AMO 197:7	57:14,17
affecting	209:21	149:18		·
20:25	ago 39:25	allow 107:8	among 191:25	answering
154:20	62:21	204:22	191:25	167:11
affidavit	130:15	209:13	amortized	answers
253:13	131:1	Almas 156:3	120:16	113:18
254:9,23	140:19	194:9	<pre>amount 10:4</pre>	211:12
255:6	157:24		11:9	anti 89:11
	163:2	alone	12:15	+
affiliated	164:3	151:18	84:22	<pre>anticipated 5:9 254:5</pre>
192:24	165:3,19	190:24	85:1	
affiliation	186:2,24	aloud 41:20	135:25	anticipatin
212:9	190:22,24	already	136:6	g 79:1
afford	212:2	43:14	150:18	anticipatio
189:1	agreement	44:6	208:7	n 108:15
afoot	58:4,22	46:18	216:2	anybody 8:3
185:14	67 : 20	57 : 13	amounts	18:14,21
207:8	135:24	62 : 8	14:2 58:5	201:4,5
207.0	137:4,8,1	79:24	amount's	240:14
	1			

Page	261	\circ f	217
raue	$\angle O \perp$	O_{\perp}	$\supset \perp \prime$

INQUINI	TE CONTITUOMO	JD 10-06-2019	rage 201	OT 211
253:16,25	63:7	137:20	approval	argument
anybody's	apart	application	205:23	159:22
38:13	88:22,24	151:3	approvals	arise
anymore	169:22	applied	205:13	243:25
251:23	185:10	11:12	approve	arising
anyone	221:10	96 : 17	203:4	223:16
8:16,25	apologies	152 : 16	209:18	Armesco
9:3,21	13:14	apply	approved	189:20
10:12	210:12	149:20	40:22	192:25
11:14,19	apologize		41:24	
14:7	8:10	appreciate	198:9	arose 91:8
30:25	29:14	5:14,15		113:2
46:5	32:15	162:25	approximate	arranged
55:20,24	62:7	174:10 182:23	ly 173:25	84:6,11
56:3 68:8	69:15	214:9,13,	226:9	arrangement
76:9 93:6	160:25	214:9,13, 17 223:10	227:21	239:20
156:1	189:19	254:16	aquatics	
232:21	208:3		179:19	arranging
anything	229:13	appreciativ	185:12	23:8
29:19	230:5	e 163:3	216:8	arrive
30:7 44:5	250:22	approach	architect	253 : 13
46:15	appear 38:6	19:11	202:4	arrived
53:12	75:22	90:17	Architects	10:16
54:17	100:24	94:25	14:24	224222
60:24	20022000	106:4		artery 150:7
64:14	appearance 23:3	124:17	architectur	
65:3	199:1	126:20	al 237:3	article
74:10,11		133:24	area 112:20	72:17,23
78:7,9,25	APPEARANCES	155 : 16	areas 84:7	73:9
115:24	2:1	169:10	169:23	articulated
127:1	appeared	171:12		6 : 3
140:20	27:24	181:13	arena 8:25	aside 30:10
148:13	45:1,14	182:18	15:1	85:1
158:4	94:8	183:2,10	31:20	86:22
167:7	114:10	approached	75:24	150:17
217:6	126:5	83:6	77:20	172:20
220:22	appears	109:19	85:11,22	201:1
225:6	31:25	139:1	112:1	216:3,4
230:23	38:20	155:5,14	122:17 179:18	
238:9	39:17	approaching	185:12	aspect 45 : 23
239:11	51:16	196:16	208:17,20	45:23 47:20
anytime	101:21		,25 216:8	47:20
52:4	102:9	<pre>appropriate 98:10</pre>		215:11
anyway 13:4	119:14	106:13	aren't	
68:22	124:16	139:4	179:4	aspects
72:10	129:13	185:17	arguably	221:5
156:21	160:11		200:15	Assaff
anywheres	191:14	appropriate	216:10	176:13
any wheres	appendix	ly 152:18		
1				

INQUIR	THE COLLINGWOO	JD 10-06-2019	rage 202	01 317
assertion	67:2 , 16	19:1,20	148:5	170:14
124:1	assuming	31:2	151:6	away 71:14
assess	127:18	33:20	200:23,24	73:19
148:13	203:9	37:11 , 13	234:19	122:25
	226:20	38:17 , 22	average	
assessing		39:3 , 13	212:6	awful
14:12	assure	40:10		178:24
assign	29:17	44:20	avoid 38:11	
149:19	attached	49:25	189:5	В
assist	234:14,23	50:7,20	198:25	background
20:16	235:3	58:1,19	avoided	163:21
30:7	attempt	79:12	45:5	170:3
70:18	46:14	84:20	awards	171:12
71:15,16	63:23	93 : 7	216:20	179:22
92:19,21	64:7	95:10		180:17
·		96:12 , 15	aware 12:19	backgrounds
assistance	attempted	102:17	15:3,8	196:24
23:8	63:18	103:12,14	16:3,10	
101:15	attend	104:13,18	30:2	Backing
247:20	195:14	105:2	45:10	18:7
Associate	216:18	108:8	47:10,14,	backup
1:7 2:4	attendance	109:20	15 48:10	120:14
associated	44:21	123:12,19	52 : 6	bad 164:15
10:4 21:5	191:2,25	135:14	54:25	
22:7		136:19,24	55:7,13	bailiwick
69:20	attended	137:9,17,	57:9,10,1	110:13
189:12	152:10	25 138:5	8 58:17 81:4	balance
207:9	192:5	139:20		213:24
214:14	197:6,7,1	142:21 144:19	163:12,18 164:1,9	253:4
	1	144:19	168:12,18	ball 44:3
Associates	attending	236:16	,24	129:13
30:5	25:11	242:2	171:5,6,7	208:13
172:19	28:4,19	242.2	177:13,19	
Association	44:22	245:3	179:15	bank 184:20
168:15	attention		191:16,23	188:21
assume	137:20,23	authored	192:2,14,	barring
174:11	208:10	191:15	23	236:6
177:12	attic 21:24	authority	193:5,9,1	Barrow
179:15		103:19	1 195 : 23	45:13,14
195:22,23	22:8,13 23:2	111:20	196:6,9,1	75:3
197:7,10	23:2	201:3	4,15	77:9,17,2
199:25	attitude	205:17	198:21	2 113:3,5
201:14	35:12	authorize	199:3	144:24
203:11,14	149:10	202:3	213:10	Barrossa
208:17,20	audience		214:3	Barrows 200:14
assumed	25:23	author's	217:11	
36:24	August	190:18	251:14,21	Barrow's
46:17,20	6:3,12	autonomy	252 : 7	63 : 22
48:5 57:1	13:6 15:9	71:3,19	awareness	based 70:13
13.3 37.1	17:6,22	available		166:10
	11.0,22			

	. Te CONDITIONO	JD 10-06-2019	rage 203	01 317
170:22	beginning	130:5	bewildered	188:16
173:9	41:15	139:22,23	192:8	190:15
175:4	47:23	140:25	beyond 5:10	199:15
199:25	242:7	142:7	43:4 44:6	209:1
212:1	1	146:6		211:11,12
214:10	begins	151 : 10	56:21	229:1
222:12	131:20	158:23	60:12	232:15
basic 9:16	behalf	160:19	85:19	236:20
	71:21	183 : 16	171:7,17	248:4
237:2	90:22	189:21	186:9	1
basically	174:13	193:24	218:16	bizarre
36:15,20	188:11,19	210:23	219:4	114:9,21
83:23	,20,21,22	211:4	BIA	blade
143:14	206:8	216:6	23:14,15,	220:22
150:4	210:24	224:7	25 24:3,5	blamed
174:9	behaviour	244:12	168:15	221:8
187:3	217:5	256 : 3	bid 248:14	
basis 46:24		believed		blew 79:18
47:3 86:3	behind	23:21	bidders	blind
107:6	19:14	23:21	203:18	164:18
181:16	182:12	211:1	204:4	block 40:18
	185:1	bells	bidding	
Beach 34:9	belief	172 : 11	93:7	BLT 2:17
36:25	46:25	benefit	bids 203:24	27:5,19
155:6,15	47:4	163:8	204:5,9	30:2
156:7	86:3,7	187 : 20	•	45:14 , 17
196:16	believe	212:5	biggest	47:10,14,
211:23	5:10		176 : 24	25
212:7	18:10	benefits	bill 2:17	48:3,18,2
242:12	19:4 21:8	184:12,21	37 : 25	0 49:3,11
bear 165:24	22:9,25	185:6	162:6	53 : 18
beast 198:7	25:18	Berlis	214:18,19	55 : 2
	26:3,6	58:22		56:20
beat 32:9	43:7	Berman	bills 176:2	37.10,10,
became 55:7	46:23	50:19	bit	20
91:1	48:7	68:2,24	31:14,22	58:10,17
121:1	51:17		38:1	59:9,15,2
164:9	58:24	Berman's	41:16	0 60:3,10
168:5,7	69:10	51:1	45:1 52:9	
become	70:13	best 8:22	91:3 93:3	66:23
43:8,16	76 : 12	19:8	97 : 8	67 : 21
47:14	85 : 23	154 : 11	99:18	75:3
174:4,6,1	87:1,3	173 : 24	107:12,25	84:18
5 220:25	92:12	215:1	109:8	113:14,24
	93:9 96:5	216:6	117 : 15	115:2,22
becomes	99:20	better 64:8	122:13	116:17
43:14	100:15	73:25	127 : 23	136:4
becoming	113:18,23	115:24	129 : 13	155:22
22:2	120:13	121:24	163:9	159:3,24
	123:15	184:25	175 : 19	161:6,11
begin 121:1	125:23	101.20	179 : 22	195:18

INQUIRY re	COLLINGWOOD	10-08-2019	Page	264	of	317
------------	-------------	------------	------	-----	----	-----

	TE COLLINGWOOD	10-06-2019	Page 204	OT 211
200:9	34:6,10	179:10,21	25 212:14	boom
211:22	35:1,2,18	180:3,8,1	213:2,10,	220:8,9
214:6,11	38:9 , 21	3,17,23	15,22	boost
216:14	39:1,2,18	181:2,10	214:2,9,1	20:4,8
222:8,23	50:2 , 5	182:4,16,	6	
225:17	51:15,17,	23	215:4,9,1	boots
232:11	21,24	183:5 , 15	3,17,20,2	182:13
239:15	52:7,16,2	184:7,11	1 216:24	borrow
241:6	4 53:15	185:3,21	217:10,14	83:22
248:9	54 : 9	186:17	,17,24	
BLTD 56:20	65:17,20,	187:17,23	218:9,15,	bother
	22	188:7,15	16,24	167:11,19
BLT's	66:17 , 23	189:3,17	219:4,11,	255:13
248:14	68:13 , 15	190:2,6,1	16	bottleneck
board	70:3,5,10	1,13,14	221:14,22	183:22
168:14	71:1	191:8,13,	222:3,21	184:14
193:6	87:25	22	223:8	bottom
198:2,5	88:5,11	192:12,18	226:8	21:16
232:2	153:22	,21	228:21	31:15,24
boards	155:4,14,	193:5,9,1	230:2,23	82:7
203:20	22	4	231:22	107:3
	159:2,14	194:2,8,1	232:5,10,	108:14
bond	162:9,13,	4,22	15,18,19	114:18
56:8,13,1	16,17,18	195:5,16,	240:5,19,	207:4
8 62:16	163:18,25	21	23	241:18
bonding	164:5	196:5,8,1	241:2,5	251:3
57:6,7,8	165:1,10,	3,19	242:9,11	
Bonwick 2:7	18	197:5,10,	243:12	bounced
3:10	166:4,7,2	14,18,22	247:3	215:23
17:20	1	198:21	248:5,8,1	bound 195:6
18:1,5,9,	167:15,16	199:3,10	1,13,17,1	boundaries
17	,18	200:3,13,	8,20	171 : 18
19:17 , 20	168:2,11,	22	249:3,11,	
20:5,8,20	18,23	201:9,16,	19	Boy 188:20
21:1,5,8	169:3,7,1	21	251:8,15,	brand
22:7,12,2	5	202:16,18	20	179:25
1	170:1,13,	203:7	252:6,14,	break 72:18
23:2,11,1	17,22	204:2,7,1	17	76:9
3,19	171:5,20	5 , 20	254:1,3,8	156:20,22
24:11,15	172:17,20 173:6,15,	205:1,12, 19	,13,16	205:14,24
25:4,11,1	20,24	206:1,7,1	Bonwick's	218:3
6 , 25	174:3,10,	2,19	28:2 35:6	220:25
26 : 16	18,23	2,19 207:12,15	66:5	
27:18	175:4,15,	,22	134:9	break-in
28:1,5,20	18	208:1,19	224:8,13,	76:6,11,1 5 113:3
29:1,10,2	176:2,6,1	209:4,9,2	17 225:11	114:3
1 30:4,15	6	0,24	228:21	
31:1,23	177:2,9,1	210:6,11,	231:18	breaking
32:8,13	8,25	15,22	239:25	74:17
33:2,21	178:6,17	211:9,15,	249:25	breakout
	±, 0.0, ±,	,		

INQUINI	TE CONDINGNO	JD 10-06-2019	rage 203	OI JII
201:24	7 , 23	131:5	188:24	31:21
Breedon	250:3,10,	132:15 , 19	broadest	45:3,5,8
2:14 3:11	13,18,21	134:3	188:18	46:22
157:9	251:1,2,1	135:4,11	100.10	48:16,20
	1,19	153:16	broke 79:18	49:1 63:6
223:14,15	252:2,5,1	156:12	114:6,14	74:17,23
,23	0,13,19	157:11	brother	76:9
224:2,6,1	Brian 34:19	159:17	77:12,19,	79:23
0,16,19,2		160:6,14	23,25	83:6 85:7
1	42:19	162:11	78:4,10	89:8
225:2,9,1	111:4,9	183:13	167:13,22	111:15
5,19	bridged	189:15,25	226:25	113:24
226:1,5	169:22	191:11	230:14	155:6
228:19	brief 5:6	193:3	231:8	178:12,22
230:1,7,1	6:7 , 21	207:25		187:10
0,13	9:11 11:5	210:20	brothers	188:22
231:4,7,1	14:22	211:7	230:20	202:23
6,21	21:13	217:22	brought	205:20,21
232:4,9,1		218:10	19 : 24	219:25
3	27:22	223:12,21	116:3,10	239:4,12
233:2,5,8	30:22	225:12,21	133:19	242:22
,12,16,20	31:6,11	229:3,8	153:7	
, 24	32:22 33:17	236:11	165:24	buildings
234:2,6,8	37:22	241:15	180:1	12:16
,13,17,22		247:1,12,	189:18	18:8,14
235:1,5,8	40:4	247.1,12,	195:10	36:6,14
,13,17,25	49:8,17,2	250:8,16,	198:22	46:16,22
236:5,8,1	2	250.0,10,	221:4	47:10
3	50:11,16,		254:11	48:17
237:6,17	23 52:13 57:22	bring 20:17		56:24
238:2,8,1		135:9	budget	60:10
3,17,25	62:4	142:16	130:13	62:13
239:2,10,	63:15 65:12	144:20	181:17	63:3 65:8
14,19,24	67:25	178:12	182:8	86:24
240:7,13,		180:13	build	95:20
16,21,25	69:5	181:13	47:11 , 20	177:14
241:4,9,1	72:21	189:19	48:8 54:4	181:8
2,17	77:1,6 79:7 82:4	198:12	62:22 , 24	208:15
242:1,4,8	84:15	204:16	63:2,12	built 30:1
,14,17,25	88:20	206:20	64:11,15	43:9
243:4,8,1	98:20	208:10	65:3,8	56:16
1,16,24	102:14,21	219:24	85 : 21	60:10
244:3,9,1	103:3,9	220:17	122:17	62:13
4	112:24	bringing	builder	63:10
245:1,8,1	116:13	71:10	47:24	74:11
3,15	120:1	196:25		85 : 12
246:11,12	124:23	243:21	building	128:22
,15,19,20	125:5,14	brings	8:13	181:8
247:6,9,1	127:7,14	181:11	9:14,19	bullshit
6,17	128:1	182:22	10:4	66:3
248:1,19	130:1,9		11:10,11,	
249:2,7,1	±00•± , 0	broad	16 30:1	

INQUIR	TE COLLINGWOO	JD 10-00-2019	rage 200	01 317
bunch 119:6	178:18	causes 36:3	certifiable	104:19
Bush 120:23	Canada	CBC 163:21	85:16	championing
185:13,17	216:2	164:1,14,	86:20,25	94:13
business	Canada's	17 211 : 18	87 : 8	chance
22:10	168:20	223:24	Certificate	171:16
48:18	cancel	Centennial	3:18	
77:25	158:18	12 : 19	certificate	change 105:19,20
78:4		76 : 11	s 161:12	
116:7	cancelled	81:19	certificati	changed
149:24,25	158:22	central		106:11
152:22	candidacy	19:23	on 85:13,22	164:21
165:8	173:21	20:19	87:12	187:13
169:11	CAO 91:2,3	30:6		changes
172:22	92:3,14,2	34:13	certified	185:24
174:19	4 93:19	36 : 10	86:18	198:23
188:14	187:11	42:19	87:10	channelled
213:16	188:9	69 : 1	256:14	99:13
224:14,17	217:14	76 : 21	cetera	character
227:3 230:15	CAO's 99:14	81:18	55 : 16	97:8
230:13	119:8	96:21	120:10	
248:15		100:1	Chadwick	charge
	capacity	112:4	76 : 7	106:6
businesses	242:15	147:14	81:10	138:14
176:11	capital	201:23	133:5	charitable
business-	6:24	208:21,25	208:6	218:20
wise	capitals	209:17	221:2	chart
165:7	50:3	centre	Chadwick's	108:12,16
busy 78:7	career 20:2	178:7	132:12	charts
buy 45:11	164:22	179:1	chain 21:16	
_		185:12	23:23	,
buying	carried	centres	51:4	cheaper
45:3,6	133:22 165:20	179:4	chair 61:1	112:10
48:20		cents 58:9	143:9	check 77:13
237:8,12	carrying	certain	186:1	Chenoweth
buys 223:5	226:23	98:1		2:11 3:8
bylaw 80:20	case 48:6	128:6	chairman	13:13,19
_	76:10	176:9	130:12	90:10,11,
	93:9	182:7	chairs	16,19,20,
Cal 33:25	105:18	198:5	105:6	22
35:1	226:20	certainly	186:25	91:7,12,2
211:23	233:6	29:23	challenge	0,25
242:19	249:14	60:6	212:20	92:5,18
248:18	253:24	106:3	chamber	93:2
camera	cast 79:24	163:3	199:6	94:2,20
92:12	238:20	164:21		95:6 96:1 97:7,21
233:25	caught	180:10	Chambers	98:6,13,1
	76:17	194:6	1:18	7,22
campaigning	114:23	206:8	champion	99:5,15,2
	1			J J • J ± J 2

INQUIRY	re COLLINGWOO	D 10-08-2019	Page 267	OI 31/
1,25	134:1,5,1	15:22	100:20	195:6
100:6,17	0,13,19,2	253:15	108:13	codes
101:2,11	0		126:19	
102:4,8,1	135:2,6,1	circulated	147:13,18	205:21
2,16,23	3,22	5:25	157 : 1	colleagues
103:6,11,	136:12,17	7:3,7	186:7	171:16
24	,22	15:25	230:18	208:2
104:6,10,	137:11	16:2		collectivel
24	138:2,7,1	233:9	clearly	y 169:17
106:2,14	3,18	circumstanc	91:16	y 109.17
107:1,11,	139:8,19	e 236:6	92:11	170:9
24 108:5	141:9	circumstanc	125:21	Collingwood
109:3,18,	144:6		211:14	1:2,17,20
25	159:21	es 91:1	clerk 93:18	2:13
111:6,11,	162:23	circus	106:1	27:5 , 19
24	253:21	42:15	187:11,12	31:1 33:3
112:3,9,1		citizen	188:9	36:5 37:4
3,19	cheque 58:9	240:10	195:7	53:19
113:1	61:19		217:10	66:13 , 24
114:7,25	136:2	citizens	-11-1-	67:4,8,12
115:6,12,	cheques	79:13	clerk's 96:25	68 : 15
16	61:14,15	CJI0006307	90:25	76:18
116:6,11,	chief 1:7	4:4	client	84:23
15	117:14	CJI0007211	144:22	85 : 3
117:3,11,	255:25	4:13	clients	87 : 16
23			54 : 10	114:24
118:14,22	chiefs	241:13 247:22	170:24	115:9
119:1,12	220:4			128:20
120:3	chin 96:14	CJI0011234	Clippers	141:1
121:5,14,	ahai aa	129:24	69:10,20	146:10,18
21 122:5	choice	CJI0011257	216:19	150:8
123:9,17,	49:12,13 107:25	4 : 5	clo 244:23	151 : 12
21			close 56:17	154 : 21
124:5,15,	108:18 222:18	CJI6146	97:20	156:8
19,25	222.10	236:9	143:10	169:1,25
125:7,16,	choices	CJI6307	166:19	171:15
25	222:14	37 : 20	185:14	172:22
126:10,12	choose 97:3	CJI7127	191:13	174:19
,16,22	207:10	76 : 25	211:11	185:7,16
127:5,9,1	chose 126:3		227:1	186:15
6 , 21		clarificati	231:9	196:2
128:3,8,2	164:10,11	on 218:13	alaaam	198:2
4	178:19	clarified	closer 127 : 24	205:18
129:5,17	chosen 74:4	232:15	127:24	211:20
130:3,11,	church	clarify		216:7
23	188:19	166:24	club 185:9	231:13,14
131:7,18		167:20	Co-Chair	,25 241:7
132:6,11,	CIBC 211:18		246:3	243:5,9,1
17,21	CIBCs	cleaned		2
133:9,15,	211:18	184:19	code 143:9	248:14,22
21	circulate	clear 96:15	188:1	Collus

INQUIRY re COLLINGWOOD	10-08-2019	Page 268	of	317
------------------------	------------	----------	----	-----

	INQUINI	TE COLLINGWOO	JD 10-06-2019	raye 200	01 317
	21:23	30:10	130:13	172:25	143:19,24
	67 : 15	65 : 20	133:19,24	175:8,12	composting
	78:13	97 : 12	147:14	177:6	25:7,18,2
	79:15	103:20	191:20	178:4	0
	80:3,9	115:1	193:7,18,	179:7,13,	
	81:18	121 : 15	19	16 180:15	comprehensi
	91:4,9,10	133:3	194:7,10	187:4	ve 202:8
	148:8,15	136:15	195:10,12	216:14,16	concept
	149:15	171:21	244:22	companies	126:5
	152:12	207:1	245:2,23	57:7 , 8	133:18
	227:10	208:5	committees	63:2	
	229:12,15	227:11,13	105:6,12	170:20	conceptual
	,18,25	, 16 228:8	187:3	182:14	48:16
	231:23	commented		189:8	concern
	232:6	12:6	common	195:25	13:4
	249:11,22	185:22	51:20	228:22	36:2,11
	comes		147:3,8		52:9
	238:20	comments	commonly	company	62 : 17
		5:25 7:14	168:15	21:5 30:6	92:1,14
	comfort	12:11	174:4,5	47:11	93:15
	115:11	103:15,18	communicate	48:17	99:19
	136:9	105:10	219:8	57:11	117:4,6
	249:24	122:13		59:3 63:6	130:19
	comfortable	125:9	communicate	88:5	175:20
	67 : 5	126:11	d 242:10	189:12	194:9
	coming 19:6	134:16,17	255 : 22	213:4	208:7
	25:19	162:21	communicati	214:23	209:10
	34:15	commercial	ng 248:10	224:8	217:4
	65:3 79:3	181:8	_	225:11	concerned
	82:24	Commission	communicati	comparison	36:4,9
	83:20	126:17	on 154:24	186:4,23	150:4
	90:21	155:11	communicati	Compenso	concerns
	94:14		ons 37:25	25:6,12	10:9
	108:23	commissione	106:8	28:1,19	20:24
	158:9	d 89:14	168:25	37 : 25	120:8
	174:11	commission'	170:15	225:10	152:9
	188:18	s 124:10	communities		154:20
	196:23	commitment	196:16	complete 175:13	175:15
	207:17	183:1		1/3:13	207:17
	212:18		community	completed	
	235:11,13	commitments	44:12	134:22,23	conclusion
	243:20	174:13	54:19	239:16	10:16
	244:25	207:19	71:21	completion	110:19
	commencemen	committed	76 : 20	114:17	175:6
	t 145:19	187 : 19	78:22		conclusions
		committee	96:20	complex	107:16
	commencing	105:17	101:7	120:15 203:13	conclusive
	5:1	120:9	152:23		107:18
	129:14	122:9,20	154:12 155:1	complimenta	224:13
	comment	123:13	169:11	ry	
		120.10	TOD:TT		conclusivel
- 1					

INQUIRY	re COLLINGWOO	D 10-08-2019	Page 269	of 31/
У	160:12,23	222:11	consultant'	es 10:10
224:9,11	161:4	conspiracy	s	13:7
condemned	connect	68:10	89:8,18,2	237:19,22
178:22	212:25	126:1	2	,24 238:3
184:16			consultatio	contingency
	connected 186:18	construct 47:9	n 78:13	9:15,18,2
conduct				1
195:7	connection	constructed	consulted	10:4,13,2
	65:16	152:17	78:14	1
conference	68:6	constructin	consulting	11:8,12,1
38:20	84:22	g 15:1	54:9	4,19,25
39:18,22	85:2	44:3	78:20	12:15,20
117:16	87:15	46:15	176:3	13:4
conferences	219:5,6 251:7	constructio	202:4	Continually
197:6,7,1	252:7	n 2:17	contact	219:10
1		10:21	98:15	continue
confidence	connections	14:13	99:1,4,8,	123:1
154:10	171:3,4	27 : 5	9	228:17
173:10	Conservatio	43:3,4	100:2,9,1	247:9
confidentia	n 111:20	47:10,20	2	
1 71:5	205:17	48:8	101:5,10,	Continued
240:22	conservativ	56:5,14	23 102:9	3:6 5:19
241:1	e 177:5	57 : 11	118:19	13:16,21 61:22
		58:10 , 17	119:5	72:7
confirm	conservativ	62:15,22	178:7 179:1	86:11
21:22 57:15	es 169:24	74:19		134:19
195:16	consider	84:23	contacted	145:22
203:3	80:20	85:3	5:9	157 : 13
218:19	115:3	87:16	contacts	161:2
	148:18	95:19 138:24	100:12,25	167:15
confirmed	174:23,25	172:23	173:1	190:13
38:9 44:21	considerabl	180:18,19	contain	215:20
91:2	y 167:4	181:4,5,1	203:1	218:15
144:7	considerati	4,17	containers	246:19
	on 148:8	182:5,18	25 : 22	247:16
conflict	152:4	184:24		251:1
186:7	206:10,13	201:13	contentious	continues
187:25 193:20	considerati	237:2	ness	215:23
230:19	ons 152:1	239:22	255:4	continuity
		constructio	contents	70:9
conflicts	considered	ns 120:16	3:1 163:5	contract
195:8	150:11		190:23	contract 47:6
confused	considering	constructs 120:15	context	55:1,13
208:23	11:20		31:16	56:5,23
209:5	12:16	consultants	74:25	57:11,19
confusing	consistent	40:20	contingen	58:25
108:23	81:3,12	89:5,12	9:21	59:3,9,16
confusion	100:24	120:9		, 19
CONTUSTON			contingenci	

_	111001111	Te COLLINGWOO	7B 10 00 2019	Page 270	01 017
	60:10,11,	39:6	105:2	16 235:24	17 : 22
	24 61:24	217:1	106:16	238:7,16,	19:8
	62:9,18	2	107:9,10	24	22:18
	65 : 2,3	Cooper 2:9	113:22	240:4,6,1	
	79:1	17:8,21	115:5	2 241:8	31:2,18,1
	111:16	29:6	117:10	242:3,13	9
	137:18,20	44:18	121:19,20	243:7,10	32:2,4,15
	138:3	51:1 52:8	126:7,14,	244:1	34:8 35:9
	139:21	124:20	15,21	249:9	36:5
	140:4,8,1	136:25	127:4	250:2	37 : 13
	6,22,24	139:21	129:3,4	252:11	39:15,16,
	141:7,17,	141:8,15	133:20	256:14	23 40:10
	19,22	142:14	136:19,21		12.2 5 10
	142:1,6,1	153 : 19	137:10	corresponde	,13,21,23
	0,15,20,2	154 : 8	138:11	nce 17:6	44:2,10
	3 143:1,5	155:13 , 17	143:12,16	23:11,13	47:9
	160:11,12	, 22	143.12,10	31:17	48:13
	161:5,8	158 : 13	146:15,20	51:17	49:13,25
		167 : 1	•	123:22	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
	215:3	176:17	147:1	124:7	50:1,3,7
	contractor	179:23	149:22	cost 6:25	59:19,23
	30:1 49:1	Cooper's	150:1	8:12,14	60:1 68:7
	56:20	18:2	153:11,14	14:3	70:21
	144:25	51:15	155:9	46:15	75:24
	201:12		159:12	56:18	76:1,13
	contractors	copied 61:6	163:17	75 : 13	78:15,19
	78:10	75 : 4	164:4	108:14	80:16,17,
		119:20	169:6	109:22	19,21,22
	contracts	copies	170:12,21	113:19	81:4,7,14
	43:3	251 : 5	173:18,19	115:14	,21,23
	56:14	copy 6:13	, 22	147:15	85:21
	60:18,23		174:16,17	148:19	92:8,16
	63:12	7:5,7	177:17	151:12	93:20
	controversy	72:17	180:1,2,1	200:16	94:3,9,12
	76:22	104:2	6 181:1	237:1,8,1	,17,18
	113:2	137:7	193:8	1	95:1,8,14
	244:4	corner	195:22		96:18,23
		184:18	196:18	costs 8:25	97 : 3
	convenientl	corporation	199:2	120:16	101:5
	y 76:12	188 : 21	201:8	131:13	103:17
	conversatio		203:6	214:14	104:1,16
	n 8:20	correct	204:14	cou 168:7	105:5,7,9
	29:3,9,16	69:21	214:18		,13,14,16
	37:9 , 16	91:5,6,19	215:6	council	106:7
	76:5 78:2	,24 93:1	219:3	1:18	107:8,13,
	139:7	94:11	222:19,20	7:3,8,22	15,19,20,
	172:13	98:12	228:24	9:17 12:4	21
	183:16	99:12	231:19,20	13:9	108:13,24
	215:12	100:16	232:7,12	14:8,11	109:17,21
	conversatio	102:2,10,	233:1,4,2	15:12,14,	115:19,24
		11	3	20,23,25	116:3,10
	ns 16:21	103:22,23	234:7,12,	16:2	117:5
- [

111001111	i ie eoddinowe	95 10 00 2019	1490 271	01 317
119:20,21	,24	129:12,22	couple	181:17
120:5	205:4,7,1	132:9	24:25	criteria
121:2	0 206:5,8	134:21	25:1 42:5	201:6
122:14	208:2	180:4	61:25	202:8
123:24	209:14,17	185 : 25	70:12	203:11
127:18	210:4,5,1	186:19	78:12 , 15	
128:5	3 211:1	196:23	157 : 2	critical
129:10	217:1,11	197:19	158:19	20:1
132:8	219:20,21	198:1,3,4	191:1	cross-
138:23	,22	,11,16,24	208:22	examinati
144:16	220:17	206:9,13	course	on
147:3,9	221:4,17	209:10,12	97:13	3:8,9,10,
148:1	222:4,11	210:25	104:12	11 90:19
150:24	233:3	220:11,12	163:13,25	139:17
152:18	235:24	223:2	164:21	162:16,22
155:12,15	236:2	233:21	171 : 7	171:23
, 19	241:21	councils	184:14	223:14
164:7,11,	243:6,14,	169:11	191:16	226:3
22,24	20 244:22	174:6	192:2	246:14
165:16	248:7	177:13 , 19	201:5	247 : 7
168:13	251:6	179:5	214:3	cross-
169:3	councillor	206:16	218:25	examine
170:9,10,	40:9	Council's	245:8	253:17
23 171:15	41:21	42:4 93:7	court 8:20	
173:17,25	44:19	184:18	211:17	cube 208:16
174:3,13	60:5	196:21	229:14	cuff 28:12
175:7,16	65:15,24	222:19	250:12,22	240:11
176:15	66:7,11	238:13		culprits
177:11,12 178:9,11,	76:6 81:9		cousin	76:17
19,21	106:6	counsel	33:24	
179:25	120:25	2:3,5,7	cover 9:14	culture
180:1	124:6,16	38:8	120:20	178:11
183:23	126:13,19	72:18	122:16,17	187:6
184:5	127:11	96:5,11	coverage	195:14
185:5,22	132:12	106:19	165:23	Cunningham
186:6,15,	133:5	108:6 109:4	166:11	81:9
25 187:15	134:16	110:1		126:13 , 19
188:4	186:3,12	162:24	covering	134:17
194:17	197:2,23	196:20	31:20	curb 176:22
195:13	208:6,11,		121:11,12	
198:9,16	24 221:2	county	crane 220:2	
199:1,6,7	223:8,9	24:24	crazy 74:14	13:6
,8,17	councillors	25:19,23	176:1	107.2
200:5,19,	42:17	34:8 35:9		110:1,6
23	50:20	169:19	created	193:14
201:2,7,1	120:5	170:9	169:16,17	curling
1	121:16	171:15	creating	185:9
202:3,22	123:11	198:15,16	184:24	current
203:3	124:3	,18	crews	14:1
204:16,17	126:8	241:21	-	146:10

INQUINI	. le COLLINGWOO	D 10 00 2019	raye 272	01 317
customers	60:17,23	109:5,6,9	112:14	degree
21:25	61:9 68:3	, 12	113:21	177 : 23
cutting	85:4 87:8	146:11	115:19	190:19
114:4	121:16	152:24	123:19	delay 5:7
	123:11	debentured	149:24	44:1
220:22	137:23	109:23	150:1	
	152:16	109:23	152:21 , 22	209:18
D	163:19	debentures	153:2	deliberate
Dabrus	189:7	14:3	164:8	78 : 25
253:5	197:1	153:4	196:22	deliberatio
255:20	199:23	debenturing	210:15	ns
dad 154:4	204:12	109:15	216:6	240:18,23
	214:17		219:19,21	240:10,23
Dale 40:9	251:16	debt 146:11	221:18	
65:15		152:24	222:12,19	deliver
128:9,15	days 25:1	153 : 7	238:15	200:6,18
129:12	82:18	December	239:7	206:4,15
194:19	187:7,15	78 : 15	248:7	209:13
damage	203:18,23	148:11		216:4
114:19	204:4,22	152:5	decision-	239:15
	205:2,3,8		making	delivered
Dan 144:24	day-to-day	decide	211:2	185:5
date 15:11	181:16	121:24	decisions	204:13
25:14,18	dead 206:17	204:17	52:1,8	216:14,15
27 : 8		decided	107:9	·
31:18	deal	12:22	184:22	delivering
86:21	36:3,19	45 : 7	deem 217:6	177:14,20
125:2	38:12	76 : 22	deem Z1/:0	184:1
157:21	119:9,10,	80:22	deep 121:25	191 : 18
171:25	11 143:18	85:21	defence	delve
223:24	150:6	248:10	194:23	163:10
dated 21:17	154:7	decides		
33:20	157:17	39:16	defending	demanding
72:24	201:23		230:23	179:17
77:24	216:13	deciding	deficiency	demo 208:14
	249:12	42:6	128:20	demonstrate
dates 117:1	255:20,25	decision	definitely	d 172:4
245:6	dealing	14:12	47:15	
Dave 45:14	108:22	27:11	94:15	demonstrati
75:2,3,8	118:11	31:2 36:5	95:4,12	ons
101:12,16	229:15,21	40:10	98:3	209:25
,22 102:5	·	42:4	118:12	210:2
113:11	dealt 57:6	43:24	138:16	243:22,25
Dannan	155:12	59:24	168:9	244:7,16
Dawson	201:13	73 : 1,7	172:15	Dennis
79:16	death 98:4	75:1 , 18 , 2	183:9	118:12,16
day 25:2	debate	5 78:16	197:4	
27:15	107:12	79:23	224:13	deodorising
39:15,23		81:4,6,22		28:10
40:10	debenture	100:5	definition	deodorizing
54:6	14:1,7,17	109:19,20	188:18,24	25 : 22
	80:2			

	T IC COLLINGWOO		rage 275	
department	18:25	determinati	203:14	disagree
96:25	24:20	on 220:13	218:21	130:14
105:6,11,	40:8	determine	219:9	disappointe
15	44:17	202:6,20	differently	d 33:9,11
106:5,6	50:19		73:4	35:15
186:25	51:2	detriment		64:7
187:1	57 : 25	154 : 17	difficult	
220:19	69:8	175 : 2	157 : 23	disclose
221:24,25	79:11	Detroit	163:4	92:20
departments	80:15	113:25	190:23	155 : 13 , 17
119:7,9	description	115:4,9	difficulty	,21
179:8	4:2	develop	5 : 7	disclosed
187:4,5	190:16,18	196:1	dig 182:6	52:17 , 19 ,
	212:16	202:2,7	_	24 53:5
depending	docamintion	203:4,8	digest	158:21
138:17	description		107:14	159:14
205:16	s 189:9	developed	203:19	disclosure
deposit	deserve	91:13	204:22	52:19
62:25	131:10	120:14	direct	249:14,20
63:5	design 9:16	178 : 12	107:16,18	
depressed	11:9	201:22	115:17	discontent
20:3	47:11,19	developing	directed	175 : 12
	48:8	199:22	97:15	discretion
deputy	62:22,24	development	129:2	108:1
61:18	63:12	8:11	135:19	discuss
65:1	64:11,15	89:15		18:8
100:19	65:3,8	149:8,20	directing	24:22
116:2	75:6	150:13	119:21	44:20
117:8	113:7		126:25	88:11
135:16	202:5	diamonds	221:12	121:25
137:2,13		208:13	direction	137:17
164:11	desire	dictating	98:24	198:11
187:12 227:1	166:12	51:11	102:5	
231:9	desires	difference	118:2	discussed
	180:15	53:11,13,	128:5	12:6,10
derail	destroyed	23 60:5,6	129:10	14:18
40:25	164:25	68:22	178:11,20	75:16
42:2	3-4-17	168:3	213:8	109:10,12
43:23	detail	199:12	221:18	111:9,10
des 88:24	117:25	227:23	222:15	115:23
describe	163:4		directly	140:4,8
38:5	175:19	different	24:5	240:8,9
	detailed	62:23	45:3,6,8,	252 : 17
described	108:8	63:19,24	11 51:15	discussing
69:17	205:19	64:3,12,1		20:19,24
94:24	details	3,23 76:5	directors	41:22
145:25	117:21	84:7	168:14	111:14
describes	138:3	119:7	178:10	118:13
6:10	172:1	180:5	directs	128:4
17:5,7	197:25	196:24	31:19	210:24
		198:17		

INQUIRI	re COLLINGWOO	DD 10-08-2019	Page 2/4	01 317
240:4	n	159:11	237:11	235:10
discussion	21:6,18,2	160:9,10	Donald	downtown
9:7 25:6	2 24:16	161:16	210:6	83:6
28:11	214:6	206:20		113:25
74:22	diverse	207:23	donation	115:3,9
75:12	220:11	223:19,25	70:14	168:14
86:17		226:17	71:4	
113:5,13,	dividend	227:20	donations	draft 5:24
23 116:19	91:3,8	229:18	219:1	6:1,2,11,
121:10,12	docket	244:20	done 38:4	14,19 7:4
137:24	205:7	246:7		13:6
138:20		documented	42:10	108:7
144:23	docs 211:18	155:11	43:17,22	109:6
172:3,6	document		64:11,12	drafted
183:17	6 : 5	documents	73:4,24	103:14
186:1	16:5,14	16:7	74:10	
206:9	17:4	53:21	84:4	drafts
241:22	18:24	86:16	89:18	11:24
	24:19	96:10	92:15	12:6,10
discussions	27 : 20	120:4	94:6,9,17	236:22
7:10,25	33 : 15	126:24	,23	dramatic
8:16,18,2	34:17 , 18	135:20	95:1,11	185:24
4 9:3,20	38:2	159:8	106:9	draw 58:3,5
10:12	39:10	229:18	111:23	64:13
11:13,19	40:2	dollar	112:6	
14:6	44:16	70:14	154:19	136:5,6,1
16:16	49:20	216:11	182:14	4 137:18 159:23
17:2	50 : 14	227:17	183:3	
27:4,18	55:4,10		184:6,8	175:6
30:3,25	62 : 2	dollars	204:9	drawn 136:3
33:3 39:1	65 : 10	56:18	222:17	137:19,23
46:5,13	67:20 , 23	58:8	232:20	draws
55:20,24	69:3	82:16	248:25	135:17,18
56:3	74:16	84:19	249:1	136:4
70:16	76:4	87:15 , 23	donor 70:8	
75:10	79:5,10	88:6	71:10	drive
87 : 7	80:14	89:16,19		187:19
93:12	84:13,24	112:18	door 220:3	driven
110:3,22,	86:5,23	177:23	doors	192:6
24 112:8	92:9 96:6	213:17	26:13,17	d
195:24	105:1,5	214:20,21	203:20	driving
196:9	106:17	215:2	dots 212:25	74:18
255:3	118:1	226:9,15		drove
display	119:14	227:2,9,1	double 15:2	114:18
22:17	124:9,10	8,22,25	doubt 95:24	duck 174:6
displays	126:18	228:1,6,1 3,15,22,2	96:24	ducks 174:7
19:24	129:23	3,13,22,2	116:2 129:19	dug 210:16
distance	130:4 136:24	229:12,19	134:14	
166:12	145:13	,24,25		Dunbar
	158:14	230:3,15	downloading	187:9
Distributio	100.11	231:10		

INQUIRY	re COLLINGWOO	DD 10-08-2019	Page 2/5	01 317
during	easily	211:17	190:9	125:1,2,1
32:14	114:12,14	220:1	225:7	1
94:17	221:8	222:5	230:23	126:3,4,5
97:23		225:8	232:21	127:10
162:22	easy 44:14	231:18	239:11	128:10
171:22	220:18	232:3		135:16
175:14,21	echoed	237:22,24	elsewhere	136:9,19
176:6	132:8		153:10	142:17,19
177:9	208:6	elaborate	email	144:20,23
179:24	5. 00.1	101:4	17:5,8,15	145:4,13,
188:3	Ed 20:1	elected	18:25	24
194:24	32:9	97 : 3	19:17,19	158:1,5,9
197:6,8,1	93:21	128:21	21:16,17	159:20
1 206:21	113:9	148:1,2	23:6,11,1	207:16
207:5	117:16	164:24	3,23 25:8	221:2
207:3	135:15	169:17	28 : 15	241:18
	136:13	170:9	31:9,17,2	
217:3	156:5	171:8	3,25	242:5
dust 89:9	158:9,17	177:4	32:5,7,10	245:17,18
dye 79:24	Eddie	179:25	,18	
	120:23	180:5	33:20,21	247:4,8,1 9
	185:13 , 17	186:5	34:3,6	
E	edge 220:22	187:11	35:23	248:2,8,1
EARL 3:5	eage 220:22		37:11,17	1,23 249:25
earlier	editing	election	40:8,12	250:3
12 : 5 , 9	255 : 5	41:2 43:8	43:22	
29:25	Edwards	128:21	50:1,7,19	251:5,15
57 : 17	134:17	174:16	51:1,3,16	252 : 15
67:14		175:13,14	58:2,12,1	emailed
69:24	Edwin 2:11	176:7,21	5,20	248:20
107:20	Effect	179:11,24	60:14	emailing
108:22	13:24	electrical	65:15,19	32:3 50:2
113:14	efficient	7:21	67 : 5	
135:8	107:9	eleven	69:7,8,13	emails
140:12	178:13	39:13	,15,17	19:25
172 : 12			72:18	24:21
185:23	effort	eligible	75:1,2,4	32:13
196:22	38:11	149:1,4	76:5	42:16
234:3	216:5	else 20:1	77:8,17,1	86:18
235:23	254 : 15	30:7	8	96:11,22
241:19	eight 44:19	34:14	79:11,13	98:23
251:5	74:12	53:12	80:4	129:9
252 : 18	157 : 24	54:17	82:7,10	136:25
early 78:17		64:14	83:2 96:4	140:21
171:24	either	71:14	100:7	194:18
	75:24	78:25	101:13,16	210:9
earn 88:6	177:15	100:12	,18,21	212:6,19
earthquake	178:3	119:11	106:24	244:12,15
121:2	188:9	123:6	119:13,18	embarrass
	189:9	140:20	,20 120:7	76:13
easier	195:15	158:4	124:20	embarrassme
254:20	209:17			- CINDAL LASSING

nt 36:3	entering	established	123:23	141:22
EMC 6:10	59:3,9	201:6	158:8	142:14
	62:19	estate	178:22	143:8
employees	enthusiasm	214:4	everybody	144:22
214:12	125:17	estates	18:22	150:17
enamoured	129:6,8,1		38:3	159:24
238:18	1,20	83:9,10,1	165:15,16	161:16
encourage	134:21	8,19 84:8,9	181:11	162:23
98:8	enthusiasti	84:8,9	222:17	171:22
	c 128:12	estimate	everything	185:23
encourageme	C 120:12	7:21,22,2	13:2 20:1	191:14
nt 20:5,9	entire	5 8:5	30:2	199:15,16
encouraging	43:23	estimated	34:14,20	, 25
96:13	entities	6:24	40:25	216:25
endeavour	195:25	237:1	42:1	225:20
171:1			47:6,7	228:20
	entity	estimates	58:23	232:14,24
engage	153:9	12:15	70:10	238:3
202:4,19	159:25	16:9	99:13	240:3
engaged	envelopes	et 55:15	119:11	241:4
46:21	45:3,5,8	120:10	122:3	253:4
163:20	environment	Ethics	165:8	254 : 5
165:13	186:22	143:9	179:1	evident
168:6	189:6		181:24	107:21
211:16	216:3	evaluate	223:10	exact 93:22
218:20		204:9	239:12	171 : 25
engagement	environment	evening		172:1
166:9	al 213:18	31:17	evidence	215:25
212:4,20	environment	66 : 2	16:7 18:13	exactly
214:6	s 198:3	event 21:25	23:1	34:7
	equation	91:16	23:1 27:25	36:16
engaging	201:19	92:12	28:25	89:17
216:25		100:1	29:6,8	98:5
engine	equipment	101:19	33:1,7	111:16
129:16	182:20	102:25	45:4,14	170:2
engineering	equivalent	106:4,17	49:11	
30:6	86:1,14	123:11	52:16,24	examination
112:7	239:5	125:9	63:23	115:18
172:21	erect 48:21	158:21	90:21	Examination
173:2,8		163:1	93:5	-in-Chief
205:20	erecting	events	97:9,13,2	3:6 5:19
	48:18	163:1	3 98:24	example
engineers	Eric 2:18	164:9	103:16	182:25
173:14	especially	165:2,3,1	105:24	219:25
enjoy	52:4	9 170:4	110:8	
184:20	171:9	197:16,20	113:4	excavating
ensure	173:14	212:1	117:13	110:11
17:12			120:5	excavation
103:21	espoused	eventually	129:21	77:11,20,
-	133:24	121:17	138:19	23,25
I				

	I IC COLLINGWOO	2 10 00 2019		O1 317
78:4	expectation	93:14	facilities	157:19
180:25	s 56:21	104:1	17:22	162:25
excerpt	60:11	110:15	18:3 43:4	163:3,12,
76:5	186:6	126:5,20	44:4 73:3	19 , 23
	207:18	129:6,8,1	129:3	164:1
exchange	209:5	1 131:15	131:14	165:11
25:8	expected	132:8,23	149:6,11,	168:12,19
32:10	46:2 85:7	133:4	18 150:3	,24
40:9,12	186:3,12	134:21	151 : 25	177:22
75:1	204:13	expressing	152 : 17	182:1
77:18	249:18	36:2	177 : 16	184:19
79:11,13		120:8	178 : 8	189:11
80:4	expedited	125 : 17	202:5,7	190:22
127:10	211:2	130:19,24	203:14	191:16
144:24 159:20	expenditure	132:2	216:18	192:2,14,
246:23	148:18	209:10	facility	23 193:6
240:23	208:8	expression	29 : 2	195:24
exchanging	expenditure	94:22	51 : 25	196:9
32:13	s 146:22	94:22 129:20	52 : 8	197:23
excited	147:9	129:20	87 : 16	198:22,23
128:16	148:3	extend	114:3	200:24
		188:15	120:24	213:11,12
exclamation	experience	extent	123:7	215:23
124:11	29:11	108:1	133:18	228:21,22
exercise	48:25	133:6	148:20	, 23
100:2	49:2,3	179:24	149:16	factor
178 : 8	64:17	extenuating	178:14	89:5,23
253 : 22	181:3	184:21	179:19	213:3
255 : 13	201:18		191:19	239:6
Exhibit 4:2	202:16	extra 72:14	192:16	factors
	experienced	73:8,21	199:18	113:20
Exhibits	144:16	83:10	207:9	238:21
3:3 4:1	216:4	extras 46:2	216:9	factual
existing	expert	extremely	facing	166:17
120:21	16:12	157:4	146:17,19	
expand	64:16	107.1	211:3	fail 198:12
178:1	expertise		fact 15:22	failing
expanded	49:4	fabric 8:13	28:15	253:19
125:19		11:11,20	30:1	fair 36:7
143:13	explain	31:21	81 : 22	38:15
	40:12,16	114:4	83:19	74:1
expec	explained		91:21	94:10,21
186:11	244:21	face 164:18	102:9	95:1
expect	explanation	181:17	108:6	98:7,10
138:19	5:12	211:2	109:4	102:1
182 : 17	213:4	faced	114:12	104:4,5,2
183:6		176:25	119:21	1 108:3,4
expectation	expressed	facilitate	130:16	115:7
182:24	40:14	171:11	131:10	123:9
	92:1,13	T / T : T T	153 : 8	124:3,4,1
	1			,

	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	02 10 00 2013	rage 270	01 517
7,18	236:18	fees	146:3	46:12
132:7	family	11:9,25	file 211:16	119:4
133:13,14	97:19	176:3	216:25	finishing
134:20,25	154:3	feet		50:6
157:16	164:12,13	114:5,13	files	
179:10	165:5,8	220:8,9	170:19	fire 94:18
180:11,12	167:1,20	·	FINA 216:22	179:8
,15	219:5	fellow	final 6:2	220:4,5
182:16	227:1	121:16	7:5,6,11,	firehall
186:21	farmer's	206:9	22 8:14	151:21
187:20,21	21:19	felt 34:23	9:17 10:3	183:21
200:1,2,1	22:3 23:9	42:8	12:1,4	firm 83:5
1	22:3 23:9	47:7 , 25	14:4,8,20	144:8
201:7,19,	faster	62:21	109:5	170 : 15
20	210:18	66:14	236:15,22	172:21,22
204:18,19	father	71:12		173:8,9
205:24,25	70:18	73 : 6	finally	202:4
207:20,21	97:19,20	76:20	42:6	
209:6,18	favourable	93 : 25	159:19	firms 173:2
211:19		94:12	finance	232:2
213:15	109:16	95 : 2 , 7	61:1	first 5:24
221:20,21	FCM 197:6	99:12	143:10	11:16
222:1,2	fear 255:7	100:1	finances	41:18
223:3		103:18	13:25	45:10
fairly	feasibility	106:3,4	175 : 8	51 : 19
147:3,8	14:25	119:4	177:6	54:6 55:6
151:9	40:19	144:15	financial	59:8 75:6
185:24	federal	221:3		76 : 7
188:24	42:12	field 34:15	26:5,7 174:13	84:21
201:17	149:1,8,2	172:16	192:11	85:1
203:13	1	fifth	238:22	87:21
fairness	171:3,10	151:24		98:23
170:10	177:24		financially	
171:25	fee 213:4	fifty 56:17	200:7	103:13,14
181:3	214:4	70:14	220:14	113:6
faith	222:5,22	84:19	FINA-	120:4 121:1
143:18	feedback	87:15,23 88:6	regulated	123:13
154:7	175:5,24	214:19,21	216:22	148:20
	218:13	,22,23	finding	150:5
fall 108:18		215:2,22	12:18	164:16
177:3	feel 10:8	215.2,22		186:5
falling	12:23	220:9	fine 90:3	187:10
182:12	20:3 67:5	229:22	93:24	223:18
185:10	97:2,5		156:17,19	224:3,7
faltered	106:12	fights	190:9	233:17
178:2	185:4	176:2	232:8	234:8
	feeling	figured	246:15	238:19
familiar	42:17	20:13	finish	253 : 9
170:19	115:8	figures	8:21,22	
205:5	122:15	145:15,19	19:13	firstly
		1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1		

INQUIRY	re COLLINGWOO	DD 10-08-2019	Page 2/9	OI 31/
148:19	114:18	31:25	90:2,5,9,	104:6,10,
fiscal	form 165:21	51:2,3	13	24
		246:21	134:7,11	106:2,14
176:23 179:12	212:22	foundation	139:12	107:1,11,
1/9:12	former		145:5,10	24 108:5
fiscally	176:17	6 : 5	156:16,19	109:3,18,
148:2	178:10	16:4,14	157:3	25
177:5,7	179:23	17:4 18:24	160:16	111:6,11,
five 174:1	193:6,16	24:19	161:18,22	24
218:3	forms	33:15	162:4,8	112:3,9,1
	204:10	34:18	167:6,10	3,19
fix 178:25		40:2	190:4,7	113:1
186:11	forth 41:22	44:16	215:10,14	114:7,25
fixing	198:12	49:20	218:1	115:6,12,
185:13	219:8	55:4,9	245:12,14	16
flagging	244:22	65:10	,16,22,25	116:6,11,
96:16	fortunate	67:23	246:4,10,	15
	56 : 19	69:3	13 247:5	117:3,11,
flagship	Fortunately	74:16	252 : 23	23
196:10	114:22	76:4	253:3,7,1	118:14,22
flood		79:5,10	0,23	119:1,12
205:18	forty	80:14	254:2,6,1	120:3
floodplain	180:20	84:13	2,14,18,2	121:5,14,
111:22,25	forward	86:23	5 255:9	21 122:5
112:5	19:16	96:6	256:4,8	123:9,17,
	23:6,11,2	111:17	frankly	21
florist	3 24:3,11	112:21	97 : 2	124:5,15,
174:24	46:19	118:1		19,25
flow 106:8	51:14	136:24	Fred 90:22	125:7,16,
Flowers	65:19	145:13	Frederick	25
174:20	81:1	158:14	2:11 3:8	126:10,12
	131:22	159:7,10	13:13	,16,22
flowing	132:3	160:10	90:11,16,	127:5,9,1
149:7	133:19	161:16	19,20	6,21
flush 109:8	198:22	223:19	91:7,12,2	128:3,8,2
focus 44:25	219:25	229:18	0,25	4
180:24	249:12	244:20	92:5,18	129:5,17
	254:11	246:7	93:2	130:3,11,
focused	forwarded	fourth	94:2,20	23
109:19	23:12	130:5,6	95:6 96:1	131:7,18
FOIs 96:24	24:4		97:7,21	132:6,11,
210:9	55 : 10	frame	98:6,13,1	17,21
food 25:20	77:10	200:18	7,22	133:9,15, 21
137:24	104:3	Frank 1:7	99:5,15,2	134:1,5,1
	251 : 15	5:11,17	1,25	0,13,19,2
footprint	forwarding	13:18	100:6,17	0,13,19,2
208:15	24:7	61:13	101:2,11	135:2,6,1
forget	105:1	71:25	102:4,8,1	3,22
42:21		86:6	2,16,23	136:12,17
forklift	forwards	88:18,22	103:6,11,	,22
TOTATTLE	17:8	89:25	24	, 44
1				

INQUIRI	TE COLLINGWOO		raye 200	O1 J1/
137:11	frustrated	228:1	22,23	141:21
138:2,7,1	179:17	Gardhouse	146:2,9,1	148:3
3,18	209:4	208:11,25	3,16,21,2	152 : 11
139:8	frustration	•	4	153:6
253:21	220:16	gateway	147:2,7,1	164:13
Friday	220:10	185:2	2,22,25	175:5 , 24
233:10,14	full 76:7	gathering	148:7,17,	183:3
233:10,14	116:1	89:9	24	187:10
235:10,14	214:22		149:5,13,	204:20
244:1	fullly	Geddes	23	206:24,25
255:23	216:8	192:7	150:2,10,	216:20
		193:6,10,	23	255:19
friend	full-time	12,16,25	151:2,7,1	given 45:14
20:15	179:19	gee 126:25	6 , 23	49:12
97:19	186:16	general	152:7,15	76:1
113:12	functional	94:8	153:3,12,	92:10
115:17	120:23	115:7	18,21,25	
135:15	fundina	167:22	154:6,13,	94:21,23
154:4	funding		18	107:8
167:20	83:10	203:8	155:2,10,	128:5
227:1	131:24	233:13	20,25	152:4
231:9	149:2,17,	234:18	156:3,10,	205:23
friends	21 151:4	generally	14,18,25	gives 185:2
19:22	fundraising	18:1,8	157:5,13,	giving
20:11,19	40:13,19	32:13	14	22:21
34:13	funds 42:14	39:7	158:2,7	29:7 33:1
36:10	78:13,17,	179:5	159:6,9,1	36:9
42:19	21 79:3	205:6	3 , 19	38:11
76:21	80:9,17,2	233:11	160:2,8,1	72:9,10
96:20	1,24	234:5	8 , 22	73:10
97:20	81:5,17	235:2,6,1	161:2,3,9	90:21
207:8	82:24	6,24	,14,20	107:15
209:17	122:25	236:3		108:12,13
	148:8	gentlemen	gets 108:24	110:7
Friend's	149:15	39:23	214:4	218:11
101:14	152:13,16		233:21	228:20
friendships	·	George 2:9	235:9 243:25	
173:1	funny 205:5	3:9	243:23	goal
frightening	furniture	5:5,14	getting	93:23,24
225:1	168:6	139:14,17	32 : 9	172:16
	future 41:1	,18,25	43:21	gold 87:10
front 19:25	42:2	140:3,7,1	44:3	gone
96:21	133:1,11	1,15,23	45 : 23	73:13,25
104:1	146:22	141:2,6,1	83:10	74:12
150:13	147:9	5 , 20	85 : 8	84:6
164:17	213:8	142:2,5,9	94:16	118:18
199:18	213:0	,13,20,24	109:1	182:12
200:9	FYI 65:21	143:4,7,1	124:1	
200:9 203:10	FYI 65:21	3,17,23	124:1 129:3	186:9
200:9 203:10 204:24	FYI 65:21	3,17,23 144:2,5,1		186 : 9 goodbye
200:9 203:10		3,17,23	129:3	186:9

INQUIRY	re COLLINGWOO	D 10-08-2019	Page 281	of 317
42:1	224:4,7,1	half 39:21	151 : 18	166:18
Gord 50:6	7	44:12	hard 89:3	251 : 23
187:12	225:6,17	140:18	180:25	heard 16:7
	Greenland	163:2	182:6	65:17
gotten 89:9	192:1,3,2	168:19	199:22	142:14
159:2	3	170:11	216:4	164:16
government		200:16	231:3	176:17
42:12,13	grindstone	216:10		187:23
149:8	183:2	half-hour	hardly	199:15,16
168:25	ground	39 : 22	133:3	200:6,7,1
170:15	34:22	39.22	haven't	4,17
177:24	42:23	half-way	15 : 24	221:15
214:24	55:15	72:25	65 : 17	232:17,22
	180:24,25	hall 1:17	156:4	
grading	181:3,5	19:25		hearing
111:14,17	205:14,24	94:18	haves 179:6	170:18
great 8:9	207:14	96:21	having	heartfelt
29:1,11		116:18	9:3 , 7	154:25
36:3	group 23:8	210:2	16:16	heck 164:23
45:25	220:11	235:12,14	29:3	neck 164:23
46:3 49:4	grow 154:2		30:25	heels
56:19	growing	hand 163:11	39:1	210:17
69:25	154:2	hands 184:7	55:20,24	held 1:16
70:5	167:21	186:20	56 : 3	158:22
112:17		221:20	103:14	
116:9	guard	hands-on	106:7	help 14:11
143:18	113:15,20	182:2	107:18	15:19
153:19,22	115:14,22		110:6	20:15
154:7	116:20	happen	119:11	22:2
157:17	117:4	42:7,9,25	144:23	26:16
170:6	guess 93:11	62:22	172:3	29:12,13,
179:6	95:10	91:17	174:24	15 39:14
181:20	101:14	147:19	177:10	52 : 3
216:13	109:2	202:12,15	185 : 12	58:16
232:17	120:7	happened	189:8	59:7,12
greater	173:22	43:7,8,9	210:3	70:24
153:13	220:24	80:6	head 105:15	71:13
	231:3	114:16,22	106:5	105:21
Green	Guidelines	117:2	160:19	150:12
21:5,18,2	187:25	157:18	haadi aa	169:25
2		158:5	heading	182:2
24:16,22	guilty	185:20	7:17,19	219:24
27:4,9,15	221:3	249:22	13:24	220:6
84:18,21	guy 95:19	happens	136:4	245:10
85:1,5	guys 205:5	198:14	hear 33:24	248:5
87:14	guys 200.0		47:1	253:11
194:1	<u></u>	happy 54:13	63:18	helped
212:12,13	H	157:9	64:2,7	171:2
213:11	ha 188:19	harbour	90:6	helpful
214:6,10 222:6	hairs 49:15	150:13	138:19	30:18
222:0			141:14	31:1
I	1			- -

INQUIRY	re COLLINGWOO	D 10-08-2019	Page 282	of 31/
54:10	201:22	162:7,14	219:1	hours 183:1
211:10	highway	167:9	hot 43:14	house
helping	150:7	217 : 25		83:5,13
26:2,12		218:10	Hotel	
170:25	highways 148:25	246:16	184:15	houses
171:11		247:3	Houghton	22:20
191:17	hindsight	254:1	2:11	How's 32:5
212:12	12:25	256:2	17:8,9,16	HST 215:5
helps 26:12	116:9	HONOURABLE	19:1	huge 165:7
61:20	212:18	5:11 , 17	20:8,24	176:25
helter	219:18,20	13:18	38:8,21 39:2,19	210:14
119:6	hire 48:24	61:13	39:2,19 44:18	
	hiring	71:25	45:7	hugely
hence	120:9	86:6	51:3,6,9	165:17
153:13	history	88:18,22 89:25	58:1	Hume
163:15	166:23	90:2,5,9,	60:14	148:21,24
here's 62:6		13	69:8,17,2	149:19
202:23,24	hockey	134:7,11	3 75 : 7	150:6
, 25	128:18	139:12	90:23	hundred
208:11	185:16,18	145:5,10	91:1,13	58 : 7
212:3,4	Hogg 158:10	156:16,19	92:13,23	70:13
220:14	hold 115:24	157:3	93:13,14	84:19
222:13	190:21	160:16	95 : 23	87:14 , 22
Heritage	holds	161:18,22	96:4,13,1	
115:8	83:5,13	162:4,8	6 98:25	89:15,19
125:20	·	167:6,10	99:1,7,9	98:11
herring	homes 181:8	190:4,7	100:13,24	
40:15	honest	215:10,14	,25 101:9,25	,22,23 216:12
he's 32:3,9	12:24	218:1	101.9,23	227:18,21
35:11	116:4	245:12,14	103:12	,24
68:2	118:25	,16,22,25 246:4,10,	104:8	229:19,22
83:21	154:14	13 247:5	105:1	237:10
133:9,10	honestly	252:23	113:9	hundreds
208:20	109:14	253:3,7,1	117:17	89:9
209:1	139:5	0,23	118:20	213:16
252 : 7	Honor 71:22	254:2,6,1	119:19,22	
Hey 19:3	Honour 5:5	2,14,18,2	123:23	Hurontario
Hi 77:10	13:14	5 255:9	126:2	1:19
	61:18	256:4,8	135:15	hybrid
hierarchy	90:12	hope 82:21	138:21,25	209:10
155:5	134:16	106:16	156:5	
high 113:25	139:10,15	164:23	158:10,17	I
175:9	144:21	hoped 17:1	Houghton's	i.e 117:4
192:13	156:15	19:5	92:21	118:19
higher	157:1		hour 39:21	124:1
184:25	159:20	hoping	156:23	Ian 72:9
highly	160:19	248:4	161:23	76:6
	161:17	hospitals		79:12

INQUINI	. 1e COLLINGWOO		raye 203	<u> </u>
ice 120:19	identified	75 : 13	195:22	s 130:25
128:20	20:20	79:1	199:20	improving
131:10	183:17	82:15	205:2,5	150:6
179:18	190:20	85:16	211:10,12	150:0
200:7	191:2	88:3	212:3,6	inappropria
201:24	216:1	89:11	219:24	te 78:9
208:16		90:14	220:10	217:4
216:19	identifies	91 : 15	223:5	Inc 21:6
	190:17	92:10	226:1	
I'd 12:3	I'11 62:25	93:10,11	229:5	in-chief
29:24	90:12	101:14,15	230:22	93:5
47:14	94:4	102:3	234:21	97:9,13,2
54:16	129:18	106:18	235:22	3 103:16
74:12	145:8	107:3	236:14,17	113:4
86:4	157:5	108:12	241:19	141:22
105:8	158:5	111:24	245:5,9,2	162:23
108:22	169:8	112:1,17	0	171 : 23
161:7	187:24	116:25	247:18,20	185:23
164:24 166:21	189:4	117:14,22	248:4,12	include
	215:3	119:13,24	249:8	7:15 9:18
172:19	218:10	122:12	253:12	12:15
173:12	227:16	126:17	254:21,22	14:16
214:1	228:7	127:18	immensely	75 : 18
227:10	232:19	130:5	171:3	151 : 17
229:12	247:8	131:11	1/1:3	158:13
245:5,6		100 10	impact	
	l T'm 6:14 l	138:19	Impact	
idea 12:14	I'm 6:14 7:2.13	138:19	165:7,25	included
idea 12:14 13:1	7:2,13		165:7,25	7:7 9:22
	7:2,13 11:2 12:8	140:6	165:7,25 impacted	7:7 9:22 11:25
13:1	7:2,13 11:2 12:8 14:15	140:6 141:21	165:7,25 impacted 164:7	7:7 9:22 11:25 13:3
13:1 14:20	7:2,13 11:2 12:8 14:15 16:3	140:6 141:21 142:24	165:7,25 impacted 164:7 165:5,17	7:7 9:22 11:25 13:3 14:15
13:1 14:20 17:24 27:13 52:11	7:2,13 11:2 12:8 14:15 16:3 18:4,6	140:6 141:21 142:24 143:22	165:7,25 impacted 164:7 165:5,17 impacts	7:7 9:22 11:25 13:3 14:15 75:21
13:1 14:20 17:24 27:13	7:2,13 11:2 12:8 14:15 16:3 18:4,6 29:24	140:6 141:21 142:24 143:22 151:3	165:7,25 impacted 164:7 165:5,17	7:7 9:22 11:25 13:3 14:15 75:21 109:5
13:1 14:20 17:24 27:13 52:11	7:2,13 11:2 12:8 14:15 16:3 18:4,6 29:24 30:4 33:9	140:6 141:21 142:24 143:22 151:3 156:15,20	165:7,25 impacted 164:7 165:5,17 impacts	7:7 9:22 11:25 13:3 14:15 75:21 109:5 158:13
13:1 14:20 17:24 27:13 52:11 59:21	7:2,13 11:2 12:8 14:15 16:3 18:4,6 29:24 30:4 33:9 34:17	140:6 141:21 142:24 143:22 151:3 156:15,20 157:1,9	165:7,25 impacted 164:7 165:5,17 impacts 165:12	7:7 9:22 11:25 13:3 14:15 75:21 109:5 158:13 237:19,22
13:1 14:20 17:24 27:13 52:11 59:21 60:25 65:6 81:3,12	7:2,13 11:2 12:8 14:15 16:3 18:4,6 29:24 30:4 33:9 34:17 37:18	140:6 141:21 142:24 143:22 151:3 156:15,20 157:1,9 158:4	165:7,25 impacted 164:7 165:5,17 impacts 165:12 Impeach 210:4	7:7 9:22 11:25 13:3 14:15 75:21 109:5 158:13 237:19,22 ,24 238:4
13:1 14:20 17:24 27:13 52:11 59:21 60:25 65:6 81:3,12 94:13	7:2,13 11:2 12:8 14:15 16:3 18:4,6 29:24 30:4 33:9 34:17 37:18 41:5 47:2	140:6 141:21 142:24 143:22 151:3 156:15,20 157:1,9 158:4 160:19	165:7,25 impacted 164:7 165:5,17 impacts 165:12 Impeach 210:4 important	7:7 9:22 11:25 13:3 14:15 75:21 109:5 158:13 237:19,22 ,24 238:4 including
13:1 14:20 17:24 27:13 52:11 59:21 60:25 65:6 81:3,12 94:13 112:15,16	7:2,13 11:2 12:8 14:15 16:3 18:4,6 29:24 30:4 33:9 34:17 37:18 41:5 47:2 50:3,5	140:6 141:21 142:24 143:22 151:3 156:15,20 157:1,9 158:4 160:19 161:17	165:7,25 impacted 164:7 165:5,17 impacts 165:12 Impeach 210:4 important 70:9	7:7 9:22 11:25 13:3 14:15 75:21 109:5 158:13 237:19,22 ,24 238:4 including 7:10 68:8
13:1 14:20 17:24 27:13 52:11 59:21 60:25 65:6 81:3,12 94:13	7:2,13 11:2 12:8 14:15 16:3 18:4,6 29:24 30:4 33:9 34:17 37:18 41:5 47:2 50:3,5 51:22	140:6 141:21 142:24 143:22 151:3 156:15,20 157:1,9 158:4 160:19 161:17 162:19	165:7,25 impacted 164:7 165:5,17 impacts 165:12 Impeach 210:4 important 70:9 100:4	7:7 9:22 11:25 13:3 14:15 75:21 109:5 158:13 237:19,22 ,24 238:4 including 7:10 68:8 75:23
13:1 14:20 17:24 27:13 52:11 59:21 60:25 65:6 81:3,12 94:13 112:15,16 ,17 116:8 127:2	7:2,13 11:2 12:8 14:15 16:3 18:4,6 29:24 30:4 33:9 34:17 37:18 41:5 47:2 50:3,5 51:22 52:22	140:6 141:21 142:24 143:22 151:3 156:15,20 157:1,9 158:4 160:19 161:17 162:19 163:3	165:7,25 impacted 164:7 165:5,17 impacts 165:12 Impeach 210:4 important 70:9 100:4 101:8	7:7 9:22 11:25 13:3 14:15 75:21 109:5 158:13 237:19,22 ,24 238:4 including 7:10 68:8 75:23 101:5
13:1 14:20 17:24 27:13 52:11 59:21 60:25 65:6 81:3,12 94:13 112:15,16 ,17 116:8 127:2 129:6	7:2,13 11:2 12:8 14:15 16:3 18:4,6 29:24 30:4 33:9 34:17 37:18 41:5 47:2 50:3,5 51:22	140:6 141:21 142:24 143:22 151:3 156:15,20 157:1,9 158:4 160:19 161:17 162:19 163:3 166:7,8,1	165:7,25 impacted 164:7 165:5,17 impacts 165:12 Impeach 210:4 important 70:9 100:4 101:8 108:24	7:7 9:22 11:25 13:3 14:15 75:21 109:5 158:13 237:19,22 ,24 238:4 including 7:10 68:8 75:23 101:5 108:15,16
13:1 14:20 17:24 27:13 52:11 59:21 60:25 65:6 81:3,12 94:13 112:15,16 ,17 116:8 127:2 129:6 132:22,24	7:2,13 11:2 12:8 14:15 16:3 18:4,6 29:24 30:4 33:9 34:17 37:18 41:5 47:2 50:3,5 51:22 52:22 53:4	140:6 141:21 142:24 143:22 151:3 156:15,20 157:1,9 158:4 160:19 161:17 162:19 163:3 166:7,8,1 1 167:6	165:7,25 impacted 164:7 165:5,17 impacts 165:12 Impeach 210:4 important 70:9 100:4 101:8 108:24 119:5	7:7 9:22 11:25 13:3 14:15 75:21 109:5 158:13 237:19,22 ,24 238:4 including 7:10 68:8 75:23 101:5 108:15,16 136:14
13:1 14:20 17:24 27:13 52:11 59:21 60:25 65:6 81:3,12 94:13 112:15,16 ,17 116:8 127:2 129:6 132:22,24 133:16	7:2,13 11:2 12:8 14:15 16:3 18:4,6 29:24 30:4 33:9 34:17 37:18 41:5 47:2 50:3,5 51:22 52:22 53:4 54:23	140:6 141:21 142:24 143:22 151:3 156:15,20 157:1,9 158:4 160:19 161:17 162:19 163:3 166:7,8,1 1 167:6 170:2,3,8	165:7,25 impacted 164:7 165:5,17 impacts 165:12 Impeach 210:4 important 70:9 100:4 101:8 108:24 119:5 123:18	7:7 9:22 11:25 13:3 14:15 75:21 109:5 158:13 237:19,22 ,24 238:4 including 7:10 68:8 75:23 101:5 108:15,16
13:1 14:20 17:24 27:13 52:11 59:21 60:25 65:6 81:3,12 94:13 112:15,16 ,17 116:8 127:2 129:6 132:22,24 133:16 140:17	7:2,13 11:2 12:8 14:15 16:3 18:4,6 29:24 30:4 33:9 34:17 37:18 41:5 47:2 50:3,5 51:22 52:22 53:4 54:23 55:11	140:6 141:21 142:24 143:22 151:3 156:15,20 157:1,9 158:4 160:19 161:17 162:19 163:3 166:7,8,1 1 167:6 170:2,3,8 171:14,21	165:7,25 impacted 164:7 165:5,17 impacts 165:12 Impeach 210:4 important 70:9 100:4 101:8 108:24 119:5 123:18 157:4	7:7 9:22 11:25 13:3 14:15 75:21 109:5 158:13 237:19,22 ,24 238:4 including 7:10 68:8 75:23 101:5 108:15,16 136:14
13:1 14:20 17:24 27:13 52:11 59:21 60:25 65:6 81:3,12 94:13 112:15,16 ,17 116:8 127:2 129:6 132:22,24 133:16 140:17 164:19,20	7:2,13 11:2 12:8 14:15 16:3 18:4,6 29:24 30:4 33:9 34:17 37:18 41:5 47:2 50:3,5 51:22 52:22 53:4 54:23 55:11 61:11	140:6 141:21 142:24 143:22 151:3 156:15,20 157:1,9 158:4 160:19 161:17 162:19 163:3 166:7,8,1 1 167:6 170:2,3,8 171:14,21 173:15,16	165:7,25 impacted 164:7 165:5,17 impacts 165:12 Impeach 210:4 important 70:9 100:4 101:8 108:24 119:5 123:18 157:4 239:9,11	7:7 9:22 11:25 13:3 14:15 75:21 109:5 158:13 237:19,22 ,24 238:4 including 7:10 68:8 75:23 101:5 108:15,16 136:14 137:18,20
13:1 14:20 17:24 27:13 52:11 59:21 60:25 65:6 81:3,12 94:13 112:15,16 ,17 116:8 127:2 129:6 132:22,24 133:16 140:17 164:19,20 211:15	7:2,13 11:2 12:8 14:15 16:3 18:4,6 29:24 30:4 33:9 34:17 37:18 41:5 47:2 50:3,5 51:22 52:22 53:4 54:23 55:11 61:11 64:4,5,11	140:6 141:21 142:24 143:22 151:3 156:15,20 157:1,9 158:4 160:19 161:17 162:19 163:3 166:7,8,1 1 167:6 170:2,3,8 171:14,21 173:15,16 ,17	165:7,25 impacted 164:7 165:5,17 impacts 165:12 Impeach 210:4 important 70:9 100:4 101:8 108:24 119:5 123:18 157:4 239:9,11 importantly	7:7 9:22 11:25 13:3 14:15 75:21 109:5 158:13 237:19,22 ,24 238:4 including 7:10 68:8 75:23 101:5 108:15,16 136:14 137:18,20 inclusion 108:11
13:1 14:20 17:24 27:13 52:11 59:21 60:25 65:6 81:3,12 94:13 112:15,16 ,17 116:8 127:2 129:6 132:22,24 133:16 140:17 164:19,20 211:15 222:7	7:2,13 11:2 12:8 14:15 16:3 18:4,6 29:24 30:4 33:9 34:17 37:18 41:5 47:2 50:3,5 51:22 52:22 53:4 54:23 55:11 61:11 64:4,5,11 ,12,20	140:6 141:21 142:24 143:22 151:3 156:15,20 157:1,9 158:4 160:19 161:17 162:19 163:3 166:7,8,1 1 167:6 170:2,3,8 171:14,21 173:15,16 ,17 176:19 182:2 184:12	165:7,25 impacted 164:7 165:5,17 impacts 165:12 Impeach 210:4 important 70:9 100:4 101:8 108:24 119:5 123:18 157:4 239:9,11	7:7 9:22 11:25 13:3 14:15 75:21 109:5 158:13 237:19,22 ,24 238:4 including 7:10 68:8 75:23 101:5 108:15,16 136:14 137:18,20 inclusion 108:11 increases
13:1 14:20 17:24 27:13 52:11 59:21 60:25 65:6 81:3,12 94:13 112:15,16 ,17 116:8 127:2 129:6 132:22,24 133:16 140:17 164:19,20 211:15	7:2,13 11:2 12:8 14:15 16:3 18:4,6 29:24 30:4 33:9 34:17 37:18 41:5 47:2 50:3,5 51:22 52:22 53:4 54:23 55:11 61:11 64:4,5,11 ,12,20 65:2	140:6 141:21 142:24 143:22 151:3 156:15,20 157:1,9 158:4 160:19 161:17 162:19 163:3 166:7,8,1 1 167:6 170:2,3,8 171:14,21 173:15,16 ,17 176:19 182:2 184:12 189:5,18	165:7,25 impacted 164:7 165:5,17 impacts 165:12 Impeach 210:4 important 70:9 100:4 101:8 108:24 119:5 123:18 157:4 239:9,11 importantly	7:7 9:22 11:25 13:3 14:15 75:21 109:5 158:13 237:19,22 ,24 238:4 including 7:10 68:8 75:23 101:5 108:15,16 136:14 137:18,20 inclusion 108:11 increases 177:1
13:1 14:20 17:24 27:13 52:11 59:21 60:25 65:6 81:3,12 94:13 112:15,16 ,17 116:8 127:2 129:6 132:22,24 133:16 140:17 164:19,20 211:15 222:7	7:2,13 11:2 12:8 14:15 16:3 18:4,6 29:24 30:4 33:9 34:17 37:18 41:5 47:2 50:3,5 51:22 52:22 53:4 54:23 55:11 61:11 64:4,5,11 ,12,20 65:2 66:8,20	140:6 141:21 142:24 143:22 151:3 156:15,20 157:1,9 158:4 160:19 161:17 162:19 163:3 166:7,8,1 1 167:6 170:2,3,8 171:14,21 173:15,16 ,17 176:19 182:2 184:12	165:7,25 impacted 164:7 165:5,17 impacts 165:12 Impeach 210:4 important 70:9 100:4 101:8 108:24 119:5 123:18 157:4 239:9,11 importantly 120:11	7:7 9:22 11:25 13:3 14:15 75:21 109:5 158:13 237:19,22 ,24 238:4 including 7:10 68:8 75:23 101:5 108:15,16 136:14 137:18,20 inclusion 108:11 increases 177:1 increasing
13:1 14:20 17:24 27:13 52:11 59:21 60:25 65:6 81:3,12 94:13 112:15,16 ,17 116:8 127:2 129:6 132:22,24 133:16 140:17 164:19,20 211:15 222:7 243:15	7:2,13 11:2 12:8 14:15 16:3 18:4,6 29:24 30:4 33:9 34:17 37:18 41:5 47:2 50:3,5 51:22 52:22 53:4 54:23 55:11 61:11 64:4,5,11 ,12,20 65:2 66:8,20 67:9	140:6 141:21 142:24 143:22 151:3 156:15,20 157:1,9 158:4 160:19 161:17 162:19 163:3 166:7,8,1 1 167:6 170:2,3,8 171:14,21 173:15,16 ,17 176:19 182:2 184:12 189:5,18	impacted 164:7 165:5,17 impacts 165:12 Impeach 210:4 important 70:9 100:4 101:8 108:24 119:5 123:18 157:4 239:9,11 importantly 120:11 Improvement 168:15	7:7 9:22 11:25 13:3 14:15 75:21 109:5 158:13 237:19,22 ,24 238:4 including 7:10 68:8 75:23 101:5 108:15,16 136:14 137:18,20 inclusion 108:11 increases 177:1
13:1 14:20 17:24 27:13 52:11 59:21 60:25 65:6 81:3,12 94:13 112:15,16 ,17 116:8 127:2 129:6 132:22,24 133:16 140:17 164:19,20 211:15 222:7 243:15 ideas 82:18	7:2,13 11:2 12:8 14:15 16:3 18:4,6 29:24 30:4 33:9 34:17 37:18 41:5 47:2 50:3,5 51:22 52:22 53:4 54:23 55:11 61:11 64:4,5,11 ,12,20 65:2 66:8,20 67:9 69:16	140:6 141:21 142:24 143:22 151:3 156:15,20 157:1,9 158:4 160:19 161:17 162:19 163:3 166:7,8,1 1 167:6 170:2,3,8 171:14,21 173:15,16 ,17 176:19 182:2 184:12 189:5,18 190:10	impacted 164:7 165:5,17 impacts 165:12 Impeach 210:4 important 70:9 100:4 101:8 108:24 119:5 123:18 157:4 239:9,11 importantly 120:11 Improvement	7:7 9:22 11:25 13:3 14:15 75:21 109:5 158:13 237:19,22 ,24 238:4 including 7:10 68:8 75:23 101:5 108:15,16 136:14 137:18,20 inclusion 108:11 increases 177:1 increasing

	Te confindace	JD 10-06-2019	raye 204	01 317
114:23	221:19	116:3,10	109:4	s 96:4
185:8	individuals	155 : 18	110:1,8	interest
in-depth	169:23	infrastruct	162:19,24	23:2
140:19	248:9	ure	163:8	24 : 15
: 4:		119:10	168:13	26:4,5,7,
indicate	indoor	146:25	196:20	8,10,21
32:2 94:1	70:19	149:12	212:5	110:9
255:22	indulgence	151:21	226:10	152:19
indicated	5:6 , 15	179:7	230:4	153:5,12
92:2	industries	183:21	insight	154:20
93:21	176:10	ingredients	181:15	186:7
94:3	i = d = +	118:17	install	187:25
98:25	industry 138:24		75:2	interested
113:12	172:23	inhibit		43:21
117:13	176:3	209:13	installed	78:5
129:1	181:14	in-house	74:23	119:13
130:12	182:5	110:17	installing	122:12
139:23,24		initial	48:17	166:8
141:16,21 143:7	info@collin	110:21	instance	191:17
143:7	gwooddown	122:15	219:23	192:14
144:19	town.com			194:11
148:16	23:7 24:8	initially	Instead	interesting
150:3,16	inform	158:11	210:4	97:8
157:20	155 : 21	initiative	instruct	114:2
158:25	information	22:17	203:4	127:10
161:13	7:11 13:8	24:22	instruction	
255:21	14:2,4,11	25:21	s 101:24	166:15
	17:20	172:9		
indicating	38:1,12	200:10	insulated	interests
131:8	41:12	208:9	8:13	62:18
143:14	48:12	216:11	11:11,20	64:9
indication	53:6	initiatives	185:11	230:19
146:10	59 : 23	169:12	237:3	intermediar
149:14	66:6,11	177:21	intelligent	y 83:22
150:5,11,	70:21	178:2	29:10	84:2
15	87 : 4	183:18	30:17	interview
indicted	106:7,22	198:5,18	intensifica	72:9,10
144:6	107:13	213:12,13	tion	73:10
individual	108:24	214:12	184:24,25	
18:20	146:7	218:20	intention	interviewed
143:25	163:22	input	101:24	166:16
144:24	195 : 12	8:2,18	101:24	intimately
154:14	238:14	146:4	122:24	177:13
163:13,20	240:18,22			179 : 15
196:1	241:1	inquiry 1:3	interaction	introduce
197:2	244:13,15	2:3,4 33:1	197:15,19	71:9
214:4	informed	96:11	interchange	introducing
	35 : 16	106:19	d 150:12	78:9
individuall	81:13	108:6	interchange	
y 38:8		100.0	Tiretenange	inundated
1	l l			

	THE COLLINGWOO		rage 203	01 017
210:9	75:9 , 18	e 169:16	It'll 157:8	
invested	81:4,13	Irwin 75:7	190:9	253:6 , 9
213:17	85:5,6,19	113:10	I've 7:1	256:2,6
investigati	104:15,16		16:13	join 208:14
on 73:16	105:12	isn't 7:5 40:22	27 : 15	joint 91:9
163:15,23	106:5	40:22	43:11	_
164:20	108:10	63:13	62:7 , 11	joyous
	110:2,10, 21	73:22	63:1,11	54:17
investigati	112:7,14	74:13	65 : 8	judge 213:5
ons	117:17,22	97:14	84:4,5,9	judging
240:23	118:11,17	133:7	85 : 18	199:20
241:2	138:24	154 : 14	88:10	
investing	148:3	179:9	89:7,11,1	judgment
153:9	151:3	214:3	3 92:6,19	123:10
investment	159:2	issue 12:19	94:7	judicial
153:10	165:16	26:21	105:25	1:3 230:4
invite	180:19	30:2 41:2	107:19	July 28:7
201:4	189:7	43:8	123:4 145:25	31:18
	191:1	105:14	154:3,23	32:1,14
invited	211:21,22	107:6	162:24	93:6 95:8
22:18	212:21,25	109:16	182:12,14	100:23
142:18	220:23	111:19	220:16	102:1
193:15	221:5	117:5	230:17	103:17
inviting	231:22	136:14	241:9	104:1
28:16	232:10,18	150:6	244:20	116:16,21
invoice	242:11	194:9	248:16	121:18
214:20	243:12	199:24	249:9	127:10,17
involve	245:20 248:14	208:12	250 : 5	,19 128:4
150:18	249:4,11,	220:25		129:10,21
	19	230:3	J	158:23,24 174:7
involved		248:3	January	246:17,22
16:21	involvement	255 : 7	92:13	
17:2 19:9	22:16,24	issues	job 46:3	jump 6:1
21:8 22:12	35:6	20:20	49:4	182:1
27:4,9,16	118:9 155:22	43:13	51:16	juncture
,18 29:2	211:13	52:5 98:4	54 : 9	104:3
33:2	217:12,15	176:9,24	77:20,23	110:15
34:24	,19	217:11,15	92:3	June 21:17
45:23	218:17	,18	114:23	22:13
47:14	231:18	it'd 64:15	186:16	24:20
57:18,20	240:1	89:23	189:9	25:6,12
60:3	249:12	item 25:7	Joe 20:12	28:7
63:2,12	involves	151 : 24	212:6	80:16
66:13	148:25	217:9	jog 29:15	109:13
67:16,17,		items 216:5		117:17
18	involving	233:13	John 2:4	118:4,8
68:15,18,	38:21	iteration	50:6	119:17,18
21,22,23	irrespectiv	136:5	58:21	, 19
71:14,19		TO0.0	136:10	123:22,23

INQUINI	re corringwoo	D 10-06-2019	raye 200	01 317
125:8,10,	27:2,10,1	63:17,22	Kidd 22:17	156:4,5
22 129:9	7,24	64:1,6,18		168:16
158:24	28:7,18,2	,22	Kidd's	180:9,10
223:25	4 29:8	65:9,14	22:20	188:10
junior	30:9,14,2	66:10,22	kids 216:18	249:13
120:24	4 31:8,13	67:1,7,11	kinds 46:2	
	32:12,17,	,22 68:1	105:24	L
185:16,18	24	69:2,7,13	166:13	lack 108:1
Justice 1:7	33:6,10,1	,16,22	185:15,19	
255:25	4,19	70:4,12,2	213:13	lady
	34:5,25	0,24	248:24	97:14 , 23
K	35:5,13,2	71:7,16,2		138:14
Kate 2:3	2	2	kiss 40:23	lame
3:7	36:1,12,1	72:7,8,16	41:25	174:6,7
5:19,20,2	7,22	,23	knew 5:7	
3	37:2,6,9,	73:12 , 20	20:5	landlord
6:9,18,23	15,19,24	74:1,7,15	23:16	23:19,23
7:4,16	38:16,25	,21,25	27:14,15	language
8:3,7,19	39 : 5,9	75:17 , 22	30:17	98:2
9:2,8,13,	40:1,6	76:3 , 24	33:2,8	large 63:5
24	41:6,11,1	77 : 3 , 8	60:1 85:5	75:15
10:2,6,11	8,23	78:1,8,12	99:23	114:17
,15,19,25	43:1,20	, 23	105:16	120:6
11:7,18,2	44:15,25	79:4,9	117:20	133:6
3	45:13,20	80:7,13	118:10	183:21
12:5,9,13	46:4,8,10	81:2,11,2	121:9	184:1
13:5,16,1	,20,24	0	222:15	225:5
7,21,22	47:3,8,18	82:1,6,14	225:16	
14:10,24	48:2,6,11	83:12,21	228:20	largest
15:6,13,1	49:10,19,	84:1,12,1	230:8,11	179:24
7,24	24	7 , 25	243:19,23	last 34:1
16:6,15,2	50:13,18,	85:9 , 20	248:13,21	38:19
0,24	25 51:23	86:2,8,11	249:4	43:12
17:3,19,2	52:6,15,2	, 12 , 22	knowledge	60:13
5	3	87:3,13,1	51:21	74:12
18:7,12,2	53:2,4,9,	9,24	147:3,8	100:8
3	14	88:2,4,9,	231:22	174:8
20:7,14,1	54:2,8,12	12 , 16	232:5,10	218:25
8,23	,23	246:6	·	226:3
21:4,10,1	55:6,11,1	252 : 21	knowledgeab	lasted
5	9,23	keen 172:4	le 29:10	39:21
22:6,11,2	56:2,7,11		30:16	
5	,22	Kevin 44:19	known 67:19	late 42:24
23:5,18,2	57:3,9,15	119:14	74 : 2	233:13
2	,24 58:15	120:7,25	97 : 17	later 25:1
24:2,6,10	59:1,7,11	121:16	98:14	66:1
,14,18	,14,18,22	122:6	104:18	211:16
25:10,15,	60:13,21	124:6,16	136:3,4	
24	61:3,7,11	129:7	138:23	latest
26:3,9,15	,22,23	kid 167:25	143:15	89:14
,20,24	62:6,12		153:18,21	latter
			,	

111001111	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	OD 10 00 2013	rage 207	<u> </u>
148:10	56:12	97:10,14,	levels	188:11
laughter	118:16	17,18,22	85:13 , 22	lipread
51:14	least 53:16	98:8,15	Lewis 223:5	_
launched	64:24	106:11	Liberal	Lisa
163:15	116:3	109:7	66:21	69:10,19
	146:18	113:9		70:5,7,17
law 83:5,20	163:3	135:15 136:19,25	Liberals	
173:2,8	191:2	137:6	251 : 24	list 3:3
232:2	203:23	139:20	library	4:1 43:16
lawyer	204:3,22	142:6,8,1	85 : 17	150:5,15 190:25
138:17	212:8	1,15	87 : 9	
lawyers	241:6	143:11,18	109:13	listen
136:14	243:9	,20,24	119:18	18:14,22
leadership	leave 30:10	146:4	licences	240:14
19:7	161:17	156:4	188:14	listening
	leaving	187:1	life 97:19	44:7
leading	84:25	Leonard's	143:15	little 5:8
141:10 170:4,20	86:22	108:7	153:24	31:14,22
170:4,20	led 96:3	149:14	154:5	45 : 1
196:21	113:18	less 186:21	180:6	62:22
	121:17,24	187:18,19	196:24	94:14
Leaf	127:23	200:16	lift 74:18	101:4
21:6,18,2	LEED	206:25		107:2
2	85:12,15,	216:10	light 122:3	103.0
24:16,22 27:4,9,15	22,25		likelihood	117:15
84:18,22	86:13,17,	let's 30:9 42:21	199:21	122:13
85:2,5	25	42:21 65:9	likely	127:25
87:14	87:8,12	119:23	102:9	131:2,19 132:22
212:13	239:3,5	124:20,25	149:3	132:22
213:11	LEEDs 86:17	127:11	180:9	148:9
214:6,10	87:10	135:7	187:24	149:16
222:6		167:18	254 : 3	155 : 4
224:4,7,1	LEED's 85:6,10	184:7	likewise	163:9
7	86:19	202:18	160:8	167 : 25
225:6,17	87:9	letter	Limited	175:19
learn 21:4	203:21	125:22	58:11	179:22
27:3,4,17		189:17		188:16
84:21	legal 58:21	190:16	line 31:24 51:7 58:2	190:15
85:1		191:15	108:14	195:12
learned	legitimatel	level	135:17,20	199:15
59:8,12	y 245:7	115:11	205:8,10	208:23
87:13	Leonard	136:9	221:15	211:11 232:15
99:16	5:25	166:9	226:6	236:20
118:8	6:2,10	169:18	lines 29:4	241:19
155:3,4,1	58:2	171:9	38:5	
3,23	60:17,22	175:10	111:1	live 164:14
224:4,7	61:2,3,16	192:13		lived 56:20
learning	75:7	212:4,20	linking	60:11
1				

11/2011(1	TE COTTINGMOO	D 10-06-2019	raye 200	01 917
lives	39:4,8,24	73:11,15,	112:1,4,1	2,15,20,2
165:20	41:4,8,14	22	2,17	3
	,21 42:8	74:5,8,20	113:10,22	147:1,5,1
Lloyd 3:5	43:6	,24	114:8	1,21,24
5:3,21,22	44:8,19,2	75:11 , 20	115:5,10,	148:6,16,
6:16	3	76 : 2 , 16	15	23
7:1,13	45:1,12,1	77:24	116:1,7,2	149:3,9,2
8:2,6,17	9,21	78:3,11,2	4	2,25
9:1,6,23	46:7,9,17	2,24	117:9,20	150:9,22
10:1,5,7,	,23	80:5,11,2	118:10,21	
14,17,23	47:1,5,13	5	,24	3,19
11:17,22	,22	81:8,15,2	119:3,14	152:6,14,
12:2,8,12	48:5,10,1	4 82:13	120:7,25	20
,17 13:10	4 49:14	83:3,16,2	121:3,9,2	153:11,14
14:9,14	50:9	4 84:4,24	0	,20,23
15:5,10,1	51:20	85:4,14,2	122:2,6,2	i i
6,21	52:2,10,2	3	1	6,22
16:3,13,1	1	86:4,9,15	123:15,20	· ·
9,23,25	53:1,3,7,	, 19	124:4,7,1	24
17:17,24	10,20	87:1,6,18	4,16,18	156:2,6
18:4,10,1	54:5,11,1	,21	125:12,23	
8 19:21	6	88:1,3,8,	126:7,11,	
20:10,17,	55:3,9,17	10,14	15,21	159:4,7,1
21 21:2,7	,22	89:3	127:4,20	2,15
22:5,9,14	56:1,6,10	90:1,4,8,	128:7,15	160:1,4,2
23:4,14,2	, 15	20	129:4,7,1	1,24
0,24	57:1,5,13	91:6,11,1	5	161:7,10
24:4,9,12	, 17	9,24	130:6,22	162:18
, 17	58:13,19	92:4,17	131:17	163:17,24
25:9,13,1	59:5,10,1	93:1,17	132:5,10	164:4,10
7	3,17,21,2	94:11	133:8,14,	
26:1,6,11	5	95:4 , 12	20 , 25	166:2,6,1
,18,23,25	60:14,19,	96:19	135:1,16,	4
27:7,13,2	25	97 : 18	21	167:8,12,
0	61:5,10,1	98:1,11,1	136:8,16,	17 , 24
28:6,9,22	6	6	20 137:10	168:9,17,
,24 29:4,5,9,	62:10,20	99:3,11,2	138:1,6,1	22
16,17,22	63:20,25	0,23	1,16	169:2,6,1
30:3,13,1	64:4,10,2	100:3,15	139:5,22	4,21
4,19 31:4	0,25	101:1,3	140:2,5,9	170:12,16
32:11,16,	66:8,12,2	102:2,7,1	,14,17,25	,21
20,25	5	1	141:4,13,	171:2,17,
33:5,7,9,	67:2,9,13	103:5,23	17 , 25	21,22
12 34:4,7	68 : 20	104:5,9,2	142:3,7,1	172:12,18
35:4,8,21	69:12,14,	2 105:3	2,16,22	173:4,12,
,23	21	106:10,25	143:2,6,1	19,23
36:8,15,1	70:3,7,16	107:10,17	2,16,21	174:2,8,1
9,24	, 22	108:4,20	144:1,4,1	7,21
37:5,7,14	71:2,12,1	109:14,24	0,13,17	175:2,11,
,18	8	110:20	145:3	17,22
38:15,24	72:2,8,15	111:8,12	146:1,6,1	176:5,8,2
<i>'</i>				

INQUIRY	re COLLINGWOO	DD 10-08-2019	Page 289	OI 31/
2	4,16	242:3,6,1	logical	180:23
177:8,17,	211:4,20	3,16,24	44:9	181:19
22	212:10	243:3,7,1		182:22
178:5,16,	213:9,14,	0,15,18	lol 19:15	187:14
24 179:20	20,25	244:2,6,1	251:21	199:15,16
180:2,7,1	214:8,15,	1,19	L-O-L 32:9	,21
2,16,21	25	245:4,18,	51 : 16	210:11,13
181:1,7,1	215:7,22	243.4,10,		222:16
9	216:12	246:2,8,1	long 97:17	227:23
182:10,21	217:8,13,	7,24	140:15	239:13
183:4,9	16,20	247:14	156:14	
184:4,9,2	218:13,16	248:9,16,	166:19	lots 26:12
3 185:8	,23	23	167:20	197:14,17
186:4,23	219:3,10,	249:5,16,	182:13	,18
187:21	15 220:15	249:3,16,	219:23	201:13
	221:21	251:10,18	longer	206:8
188:6,13,			91:18	219:7
25 189:13	222:2,20	252:1,4,9	104.20	243:22
190:17	223:4,8,9	,12,16,24	loop 104:20	244:12
191:7,21	, 15	, 25	loose	loud 82:15
192:5,17, 20	224:1,5,9	Lloyd's	187:18	
193:1,8,1	,12,18,20 ,25	248:2	losing	Love 98:4
3,24	225:3,13,	loaning	182 : 11	lower
194:4,13,	18	83:14	229:14	153:13
154.4,13,	226:2,4			lucky
195:3,9,1	228:18,25	loans 84:3	losses	202:14
9	229:5,10	lobbied	213:23	
196:4,7,1	230:5,8,1	68:8	lost 213:12	lunch
2,18	1,16	lobby 98:7	lot 30:17	156:20
197:4,9,1	231:6,14,	188:4,7,1	35 : 11	157:1,7,9
3,17,21	20,24	7 194:23	86:16	161:23
198:6	232:8,12,	195:3	87 : 11	
199:2,5	14,16,23	198:16	89:4,24	M
200:2,12,	233:1,4,7	209:16,21	95:15,24	Macdonald
15,20	,11,15,18	211:3	111:22	111:4,9
201:8,15,	,23	lobbying	114:19	MacNeil
20	234:1,5,7	188:17 , 19	119:9	75:3,5
202:14,17	, 12 , 16 , 20	,20	121:11	main
203:6,25	, 25	194:17	130:17	
204:6,14,	235:3,6,1	197:25	141:9	174:19,25 183:22
19,25	1,16,21	217:5	154:10	103.22
205:9,15,	236:3,7		162:24	mainly
25	237:5,16	location	169:23,24	105:21
206:6,11,	238:1,6,1	174:24	170:6	major
16	2,16,24	locations	171:18	146:24
207:11,13	239:1,8,1	202:21,25	175:12,22	150:7 , 19
,21	7,23	locked	,23	man 29:11
208:18	240:6,11,	152:24	176:8,9,1	man 29:11 138:23
209:2,7,1	15,20,24	153:4	0,11	
9,23	241:3,8,1		178:18,25	manage
210:1,7,1	1,24	locks 153:5	179:9,25	83:24
1				

INQUIRY	re COLLINGWOO	DD 10-08-2019	Page 290	of 317
management	219:2	142:2,5,9	58:21 , 25	255:7,16
24:23	market	,13,20,24	136:10	maybe 61:1
	21:19	143:4,7,1	138:15	73:18
manages	22:3 23:9	3,17,23	match 42:14	
84:7	203:11	144:2,5,1		96:9
managing	203.11	1,14,18	material	101:17
177:6	marks	145:8,12,	204:23	115:18
manner	124:12	22,23	233:21,25	117:21
56:25	Marrocco	146:2,9,1	Mather 2:4	120:22,24
109:17	1:7	3,16,21,2	5 : 9	120:22,24
141:8,10	5:11 , 17	4	250:20,22	175:18
189:12	13:18	147:2,7,1	253:6,9	
216:9	61:13	2,22,25	256:2,6	185:14
	71:25	148:7,17,		197:24
manufacture	86:6	24	matter	206:24,25
d 63:5	88:18,22	149:5,13,	108:10	219:20
March	89:25	23	109:22	220:6
122:19	90:2,5,9,	150:2,10,	117:6	243:23
	13	23	132:2	245:4
margin	134:7,11	151:2,7,1	159 : 21	250:4
222:23,24	139:12	6,23	166:5,16	mayor
, 25	145:5,10	152:7,15	222 : 6	17:8,21
223:6,7	156:16,19	153:3,12,	234:18	18:1 29:6
margins	157:3	18,21,25	243:5	33:25
222:8,9	160:16	154:6,13,	matters	34:10
Mangany	161:18,22	18	108:14	44:17
Margory 142:11	162:4,8	155:2,10,	127 : 3	51:24
142:11	167:6,10	20,25	137:22	61:17,18,
Marjory	190:4,7	156:3,10,	163:10,16	19 65:1
61:2,3,16	215:10,14	14,18,20,	171:10	93:13 , 18
97:10,14,	218:1	25	may 24:23	100:19
17,18,22	245:12,14	157:5,13,	_	116:2,18,
98:15	,16,22,25	14	29:16	22 , 25
106:11	246:4,10,	158:2,7	94:22	117:7,8
108:7	13 247:5	159:6,9,1	101:19	121:19,24
109:7	252:23	3,19	102:5 106:17,19	124:20
113:8	253:3,7,1	160:2,8,1	119:13	125:10
135:15	0,23	8,22	121:8	126:6
136:19,25	254:2,6,1	161:2,3,9	121.8	135:16
137:6	2,14,18,2	,14,20	129:7	136:24
139:20	5 255:9	166:25	134:15	137:2,7,1
142:6,7,1	256:4,8	Marta 118:2	134.13	3 , 25
1,15	·		150:20,23	138:4,9
143:11,18	Marron 2:9	244:23	159:21	139:21
,20,24	3:9	245:19	194:10	141:7,15,
146:4	5:5,14	Marta's		19,23
149:14	139:13,14	118:2	211:1	142:14,19
156:4	,17,18,25	Martin	218:17 225:21	164:11
mark 45:5	140:3,7,1	62:20	228:21	165:16
Markdale	1,15,23	95:18	240:8,9	176:17
markdare	141:2,6,1		240.0,3	179:23
	5 , 20	Mascarin		

INQUIRY	re COLLINGWOO	D 10-08-2019	Page 291	of 31/
183:17	23:5,18,2	57:3,9,15	240:8	90:23
188:9	2	,24 58:15	241:18	93:24
193:6,16	24:2,6,10	59:1,7,11	242:9	201:6
194:9	,14,18	,14,18,22	246:6	202:5
226:25	25:10,15,	60:13,21	249:8	205:4,21
	24	·		203.4,21
227:2		61:3,7,11	252 : 21	meeting
230:15	26:3,9,15	,22,23	McGrann's	15 : 20
231:9	,20,24	62:6,12	199:11	17 : 23
mayors	27:2,10,1	63:17,22	219:13	24:21
154:11	7,24	64:1,6,18	McLellan	25:5,11,1
	28:7,18,2	, 22		4,16,17,2
mayor's	4 29:8	65:9,14	83:4,17	5 26:22
51:18,22	30:9,14,2	66:10,22	McNalty	28:4,13,1
137:17	4 31:8,13	67:1,7,11	6:11 75:8	9 31:19
157:15	32:12,17,	,22 68:1	101:16,22	32:3,4,15
McDowell	24	69:2,7,13	102:5	34:1,8
2:13	33:6,10,1	, 16 , 22	113:11	37:13
157:6,8	4,19	70:4,12,2		39:15,23
254:23,24	34:5,25	0,24	mean 54:2	44:18,22
255:2	35:5,13,2	71:7,16,2	123:7	·
	2	2	134:12	49:25
McGrann 2:3	36:1,12,1	72:7,8,16	147:23	50:1,3,8
3:7	7,22	,23	148:10	61:8 68:3
5:19,20,2	37:2,6,9,	73:12,20	149:5	75:6
3	15,19,24	74:1,7,15	150:5	78:15
6:9,18,23	38:16,25	,21,25	155:8	79:19
7:4,16	39:5,9	75:17,22	157:16	80:16,24
8:3,7,19	40:1,6	76:3,24	158:14	92:8,12
9:2,8,13,	41:6,11,1	77:3,8	188:18	103:17
24	8,23	78:1,8,12	190:21	107:15
10:2,6,11	43:1,20		198:1	109:13
,15,19,25	·	, 23	224:11	113:7,17,
11:7,18,2	44:15,25	79:4,9	236:5	21
3	45:13,20	80:7,13	239:15	115:2,8,2
12:5,9,13	46:4,8,10	81:2,11,2		1
13:5,16,1	,20,24	0	meaningful	116:16,21
7,21,22	47:3,8,18	82:1,6,14	152:11	,23 118:3
14:10,24	48:2,6,11	83:12,21	means 17:10	119:18
15:6,13,1	49:10,19,	84:1,12,1	208:17	121:18
7,24	24	7,25	meant 107:3	127:19
16:6,15,2	50:13,18,	85:9 , 20	256:9	129:22
0,24	25 51:23	86:2,8,11	230.9	132:8,9
17:3,19,2	52:6,15,2	, 12 , 22	meantime	140:20
5	3	87:3,13,1	54 : 25	141:19
	53:2,4,9,	9,24	media	142:4
18:7,12,2 3	14	88:2,4,9,	163:20	148:11
_	54:2,8,12	12,16	165:20	152:5,8
20:7,14,1	, 23	196:19		157:15
8,23	55:6,11,1	223:17	166:10,16	158:8,16,
21:4,10,1	9,23	236:21	226:8	18 163:6
5	56:2,7,11	237:18	meet 25:2	
22:6,11,2	,22	239:4	60 : 17	190:20,24
5	·			192:6,7

	NQUIRI LE	COLLINGWO	עכ	10-06-2019	, 	rage 292	01	317
194:5		236:2		181:24		,23,25		220:10
195:17	7,20 m	ember's	m	icro-		230:3,15	"	nodel
198:25	5	232:2		manage		231:10	· •	196:1,2,1
199:1,				42:9		237:9,14		1
207:17	7 m e	embrane			١,	millions		_
234:15	5	8:13	m	icro-		177:23	n	nodern
235:20		11:11,21		managing				178:13
236:16	5	237:3		221:8,11	1	mind 10:20		216:8
241:21	└ me	embranes	m	icrophone		47:19	n	noment
242:5,	. 7	114:5		90:12		80:8		44:12,13
meeting	s m	emory		i d 94:16		100:14		240:1
79:22	1118	29 : 15	п	110 94:16		112:16	"	nomentarily
92:16		92:22	m	il 147:16		157:17	"	190:10
113:14	1	93:3 96:9	м	ilanovic		170:6		
122:14		117:14,15		253:6,8,1		176:4	l 1	Ionaco
157:25		138:22		1 255:15		226:16		176:12
171:11		161:11				229:1,13,	l n	fonday
189:23	3		m	illion		15 243:17		40:23
190:18	l ma	ention		43:15,16	1	mine 90:14		41:25
191:1,	· .	126:23		54:21	Ι,	minor		42:7
193:15		entioned		58:6	•	128:18		79:19
195:14		115:1,17		66:16				234:10
196:15	5	123:24		79:19	1	minute		242:21
213:7		192:22		80:3		246:11		243:1,20,
233:3		211:23		89:16,19	,	minuted		21,22
Mel		239:3		122:1		92:7,8,20	١,	Mondays
253:9,	10 m	erely		130:16	Ι,	minutes	"	233 : 3
1	, 10	40:21		136:1		32 : 2		
member				146:11		38:19	l 1	fonday's
23:15	me	erits		147:15,17 148:14		49:25		235:20
43:23		199:20				72:1	n	noney 9:4
165:16	Tri/	esh		151:8,15, 18 191:18		80:15		42:12
168:20		133:1,10,		192:15		157 : 2		52:9
193:6		11		194:12		166:22		79:15
234:9	m	eshed		199:17,23		173:16		83:15,19,
235:9,	, 10,	123:13		200:17		195:11		22,25
25 251				206:22,23		218:3		84:5,7,10
members	me	eshing		207:9	_			89:4,22,2
23:25		133:17		208:12,13	,	miscellaneo		4
24:3	me	ess 97:1		,14,16,18		us 11:10		110:4,16
43:21		essage		,19 215:1	1	misinterpre		123:5
101:5	""	51:4		216:11		ted 102:5		130:17
148:1		152:11		220:5	Ι,	missed		138:15
167:1				222:16		234:21		147:23
170:9	me	et 28:1,9		226:9,15				148:4,18
178:25	14	-hm 78:23		227:2,9,2] 1	misstate		149:19
186:15	5	248:19		5		187:24		153:9
187:16	l -m-	ic 164:17		228:6,13,	1	mistake		182:11
194:17	7 m :	104:1/		15,22,23		11:3 77:4		213:12
217:1	m:	icromanage		229:11,20	Ι.	mixed		218:21
					'	mIACC		

Page 293 of 317

INQUIRY	re COLLINGWO	3D 10-08-2019	Page 293	of 31/
230:20	12:23	169:11,18	219:22	nine 38:19
monies	26:13	171:4 , 9	necessarily	199:8
149:7	71:23	186:6	48:14	202:13
	80:25	188:1		ninety
month 44:2	92:14,24	189:1	necessary	82:17
months 19:8	125:2	198:22	99:12	203:18,23
42:5	131:22	230:18	negating	204:3
43:13	132:3,12	municipalit	122:18	
78 : 15	172:20	ies	negative	ninety-nine
91:15	185:14	171:19	217:7	58:6
164:2	208:13	186:14		ninety-two
174:9	210:8	231:1	negatives	237:10
190:24	216:3,4		189:4	nobody
202:13	moved 81:9	municipalit	negativity	156 : 7
216:22	movement	y 156:9 183:8	176:10	
Montreal	207:7		negotiate	nodded
184 : 20		184:2,6 186:10	45:16	160:19
Monument	moving	188:2	46:15	noise 42:18
82:8	112:20	191:17	63:19,23	54:20
	121:2	207:19	64:3,8	nondisclosu
mood 20:24	133:5	218:18	·	re 67:20
morning	212:14	230:21,24	negotiated	
5:6,20,22	MPP 170:10	·	46:18	non-
39:13	Mt 184:15	MURF 201:1	222:6	disclosur
44:20		murmurs	negotiation	e 159:3
137:8 , 25	mull 255:14	120:5	45 : 17	none 33:5
138:5	multi-	myself	46:21	56:1
150:17	faceted	93:18	negotiation	206:11
224:3	203:15	101:5	s 47:4	217:13
249:8	multi-	167:1 , 23	Neubauer	231:4
mortgage	recreatio	169:18	2:18	nonsense
83:5,7,13	nal	170:10		66:15 , 20
84:5,6,10	133:18		news 166:19	68:24
152 : 25		N	246:21	73:17
mostly	multitude	namely	newspaper	76:19
96:19	187:13	216:11	203:10	noon 6:11
151:20	multi-use		nice 51:16	19:1
178 : 5	122:25	narrative	64:15	60:15,17,
	123:7	170:2	149:10	22 61:8
mother	133:23	nature	151 : 14	137:9
154:4	172:5	94:23	152 : 22	
motion	177:15	110:11	179:5	norm 105:13
80:20	191:18	115:25	nicer 157:1	184:1
81:8,17	192:16	127:1		normal 65:7
Motors	199:18	165:23	night 33:21	139:3
223:6	201:23	176:3	79:20	198:20
mouth 30:12	208:9 209:11	179:19	234:10	Norris
209:16		198:7	242:21	187 : 12
	municipal	203:15	243:1	nose 183:2
move 8:23	168:7,13	nearly		11036 103.2
1				l

INQUIRY	re COLLINGWO	OD 10-08-2019	Page 294	of 317
note 21:21	188:9	92:12	190:5,6,1	old 184:15
100:7	observation	157 : 15	0 198:6	214:24
122:6	123:10	165:2,4	202:14	216:2
		·	215:7	
notes	165:12	o'clock	256:4	older
156:22	166:9 176:18	38:19 39:13	okay 5:17	167:4,22
218:4,11	1/0:10	44:19	12:12	oldest
nothing	observer		23:4	167:13
36:20	170:23	October	30:9,14	O-M-G 51:4
42:25	obtain	1:23 82:7	41:11,17	
43:9,17	149:21	offence	46:10	onboard
66:16	obtained	227 : 6	51:5	17:12
73:23	69:23	offer 192:9	63:25	onerous
76:18		202:10,24	72 : 16	114:4
91:22	obtaining	·	73:20	ongoing
104:25	149:17	office 25:6	74:1 80:7	107:6
151:20	obvious	28:2	82:14	129:11
notice	53:22	83:20	84:12 , 25	online
80:19,23	80:12	99:13,14	88:18	182:8
81:6,13,2	103:12	101:9	89:25	
2	104:12	119:8	90:4	Ontario
noticed	136:13	137:3,14, 17 157:15	103:5	1:20
194:17	140:21	158:9	138:18	189:22
notificatio	141:25	168:25	144:18	230:18
n 25:5	194:5	183:19	146:1,13	onto 55:1
	212:23	184:3	150:23	onus 114:4
Nottawasaga	237:22	197:8,12	151:2,23	
111:20	obviously	205:21	154:6	open 26:17
205:16	44:24	offices	156:10	67:15
November	58:14	23 : 17	158:13,24 159:6,9	247:4,8
72:24	59:6 80:6	25:12	161:9	opened
77:9	94:25	28:20	180:23	168:24
177:4	125:17		190:23	170:14
nowadays	136:3,18	official	225:3	opening
186:12	157:6	171:8	228:7	26:13
np 2:15	158:5	175 : 6	231:4	operate
np 2.10	161:11	officials	232:8,13	181:16
numerous	212:24 222:15	169:18	233:2,3	
126:8	231:2	171 : 8	234:17	operating
177:16,20		oh 19:13	236:9 , 20	182:19
248:17	occasion	35 : 21	237 : 17	operation
	90:23	59 : 5	238:2,13	200:10,14
<u> </u>	92:25	66:20	239:2,14,	operational
objected	131:16	69:16	24	131:13
103:17	occasions	125:7	240:21,25	Operator
objection	171:6	126:25	242:17,25	250:12,23
104:2	177:16	147:11	243:11,24	·
255 : 7	occur 38:6	180:23	252:5	opinion
obliged		185:8	254 : 13	40:14
	occurred	186:23		51:21

INQUIRY	re COLLINGWOO	D 10-08-2019	Page 295	OI 31/
64:15	organizatio	over-	140:16	84:13,17
68:23	n 187:18	reaching	paid	102:18
101:9	188:12	199:24	84:18,22	106:15
110:16				112:21
143:19	organizatio	overseeing	85 : 2 , 8	122:7,8
165:12	ns 218:22	95:23	87:14	130:5,7,1
178:1,2	orient	overview	89:5	2
·	39:14	162:21	159:25	131:3,8,2
OPP 21:9	223:19	overwhelmin	160:3	0,21
27:20			183:7	132:23
53:21	originally	g	212:3	136:23
73:16	91:14	165:4,23	213:4	137:19
84:24	others	owing 82:17	224:4	145:13
114:22	164:22	owned	225:10,17	160:9
163:14,15	165:12	22:10,23	227:23	236:24
, 23	172:19	224:15	228:6,13,	246:6
164:20	191:25	224.13	14,22	
211:18	196:17		painted	paragraphs
225:17	238:4	P	97 : 23	96:5
opportunity	243:23	p.m 32:1	Palmer	120:12
119:9	246:24	50:1,2	191:25	135:7
149:17	249:13	127 : 18	191:23	161:15
169:8	otherwise	161:25	,25 194:1	paraphrase
173:7	8:1 39:7	162:1		249:8
197:14,18	234:18	218:6,7	Pam 158:10	pardon
200:5	235:2	256:11	panel	69:12
201:2		package	219:14	228:3
230:24	outdated	77:11		
231:2	89:22	235:10	paper 163:7	Park 8:11
OPP's	outdoor	pad 15:1,2	paragraph	19:23 20:19
223:25	31:21	131:11	6:4,9	
opt 153:6	121:12		17:4,5,7	30:7 34:14
	208:14	pads 120:20	18:24	36:10
option	outlined	page 3:2	19:13,16	42:19
40:13	189:22	4:2 6:24	24:19,20	69:1
45:11	outset	7:17 8:8	33:15	76:21
47:23	143:8	9:8	40:2,8	81:18
48:7	147:13	11:1,3,7	41:19	96:21
75:23	14/:13	13:22	44:16,17	112:4
76:1	outside	38:4	49:20	115:8
200:9,22	51:6	39:10	50:14,18, 21 51:2	125:20
206:23	189:8	62 : 1		147:14
207:10	199:5	72:25	54:24	201:24
options	217:2	130:4	57 : 25	207:8
9:17	overall	132:13	65:10,23 67:23	208:21
128:6	133:18	191:3,9		209:1,17
order 8:19		225:22	69:3,18 74:16	
198:25	overhead	226:5	74:16 76:4 , 8	parking
202:2	220:1,2	227:5	70.4,8 79:5	7:20
204:4	overheard	236:13	80:14 , 15	parks
207.7	242:19	pages	00.14,10	178:10

INQUINI	Te COLLINGWOC	70 10 00 2019	rage 290	01 317
187:5	partnership	162:13,16	4,22	6:7 , 21
195:13	40:20	,17,18	195:5,16,	9:11 11:5
Damli amant	192:24	163:18,25	21	14:22
Parliament		164:5	196:5,8,1	
168:20,21	partnership	165:1,10,	3 , 19	27:22
169:5	s 40:15	18	197:5,10,	
partially	part-time	166:4,7,2	14,18,22	31:6,11
23:3	186:15,16	1	198:21	32:22
participant	·	167:15 , 16	199:3,10	33:17
162:19	partway	,18	200:3,13,	
	1/:/	168:2,11,	22	40:4
participant	party 66:21	18,23	201:9,16,	
s 72:17	101:18	169:3,7,1	21	2
190:20	169:16,22	5	202:16,18	
participate	past 84:5	170:1,13,	203:7	23 52:13
23:9	128:16,17	17,22	204:2,7,1	
201:4,5	231:1	171:5,20	5,20	62:4
		172:17,20	205:1,12,	
participate	path 200:24	173:6,15,	19	65 : 12
d 195:17	201:10	20,24	206:1,7,1	
202:1	202:11,21	174:3,10,	2,19	69:5
participati	203:17	18,23	207:12,15	
ng 191:5	206:14	175:4,15,	,22	77:1,6
particular	Patterson	18	208:1,19	79:7 82:4
26:15	33:25	176:2,6,1	209:4,9,2	84:15
110:9	34:9	6	0,24	88:20
138:21	35:1,6	177:2,9,1	210:6,11,	98:20
163:5,6	211:23	8 , 25	15 , 22	102:14,21
171:1	241:23	178:6,17	211:9,15,	103:3,9
173:8,9	248:18	179:10,21	25 212:14	112:24
188:12	Paul 2:7	180:3,8,1	213:2,10,	116:13
189:12	3:10	3,17,23	15 , 22	120:1
215:11	17:13	181:2,10	214:2,9,1	124:23
	20:13	182:4,16,	6	125:5,14
particularl	25:3	23	215:4,9,1	127:7,14
y 231:17	29:21	183:5,15	3,17,20,2	128:1
particulars	35:24	184:7,11	1 216:24	130:1,9
137:18	36:12	185:3,21	217:10,14	131:5
140:4,8	51:5,12	186:17	,17,24	132:15,19
parties	65:16	187:17 , 23	218:9,15,	134:3
83:23	68:12	188:7,15	16,24	135:4,11
84:3 99:7	69:25	189:3,17	219:4,11,	153 : 16
160:12	70:3 , 5	190:2,6,1	16	156:12
161:5	82:20	3,14	221:14,22	157:11
217:2,18	83:1,4	191:8,13,	222:3,21	159 : 17
	84:6,11	22	223:8	160:6,14
partisan	88:11	192:12,18	247:3	162:11
169:9	153:22	,21	251 : 8	183:13
partnering	154 : 2	193:5,9,1	254:1,3,8	189:15,25
192:3	155:4,14,	4	, 13 , 16	191:11
	22 159:1	194:2,8,1	PAUSE	193:3
	1			

INQUINI	TE COLLINGWOO	D 10-06-2019	rage 297	01 317
207:25	46:22	224:14,15	99:2	163:5
210:20	54:21		100:9	171:24
211:7	66:15	perception	101:6	210:8
217:22	68:11,25	44:11	105:16	
223:12,21	71:10	73:24	143:24	phonetic
225:24	75 : 5	74:3	153 : 8	247:19
229:3,8	99:16,17	perfect	154 : 10	phrase
236:11	101:6	49:6	182:3	106:18
241:15	114:23	145:18	217:4	pick 18:19
247:1,12,	131:9	perfectly		_
24	165:25	100:20	personally	picked
250:8,16,	166:8		76:11	49:11
25	173 : 13	perform	83:14	160:20
	175 : 1	56:16	perspective	picketers
pay 186:16	176:24	95:16	70:11	210:3
payable	181:25	performance	163:9	
153:5	182:17,24	56:8,13,1	180:14	picking
paying 45:5	183:7	8 62:16	181:11	51:7
152:23	186:17		182:9	pie 147:19
152:25	187:18	performed	184:19	piece
215:5	188:8	238:23	201:10	102:24
	189:7	perhaps 5:8	203:18	163:6
payment	199:7	120:17	perspective	
54:25	207:8	181:12	s 196:25	preeming
55:7,14,2	224:22	193:23	S 190:25	242:11
0,25	244:18	203:9	pertains	plains
61:25	254:20	220:2	144:2	205:18
62:7,17		period	Peter 187:8	-1 100.10
63:19,24	people's	78:20		pran 122.13
64:3,8,13	166:12	80:23	phase	133:1,22
,22 136:7	per 60:10	93:15	123:13	136:7
137:21	214:4	94:22	148:20,21	178:12
138:3,9,2	percent	170:11	225:10,21	199:22,24
1 139:1,3	9:16	177:10	229:16,22	201:23 202:8
161:12	11:8,9,12	194:24	phased 15:2	l
payments	12:20	206:21	31:20	243:4,13
55:14	55:14,15	207:5	122:11	planned
peach 210:5	58:5	209:22	130:17	76:12 , 15
peach 210:5	62:25	219:7	phasing	255 : 19
penalties	63:7		122:9	planning
152:25	98:11	peripheral	130:21	121:18
penalty	135:25	184:12	133:7,16	123:1
153:7,13	136:5,7	permits		150:18
	184:10	11:9	phenomenal	172:21
penultimate	214:5	205:13	95 : 22	173:2,9
128:10	215:6	perplexed	philanthrop	I
people	216:13	241:20	ic 219:6	187:2
26:12	222:23,24		nhono 20.25	
29:11	,25	person	phone 28:25	_
30:17		71:9,13	37:24	133:10,11
34:15	percentage	83:14	38:10,12,	205:20
	64:14		17 51:8	242:20

INQUIRY	re COLLINGWO	OD 10-08-2019	Page 298	of 317
243:9	226:6,18	161:3	population	255 : 15
244:16	227:4	179:17	203:9	possibly
248:6	228:11	182 : 7	portion	108:17
platform	236:9,19,	183 : 23	80:15	132:4
128:21	20 241:13	215:16 , 21	112:15	149:20
176:18,20	247:22	, 25	112:13	
177:3,5	251:3,12	229:24	portions	posted
179:12	pleased	249:18	186:8	233:18,22
	36:21	pointed	portrait	234:24
platforms		224:23	97 : 22	potential
176:18	plow 220:19	226:7	mam+ma	52 : 18
play 153:8	plus 130:16		<pre>portrayal 97:8</pre>	109:22
185:25	180:20	points	97:8	221:25
played	191:18	208:6	posed	potentially
42:11	192:15	218:10,12	166:24	49:12
228:2	199:18,23	Police	position	
	208:12,13	189:22	62:14	powered
playing	, 14	policing	255:1	21:24
192:15	pocket	179:8		22:12
193:19	200:4		positive	powers
194:12		political	54:18,19	174:15
plays	point 9:24	164:22	185:19	PowerStream
205:17	20:1 22:6	178:18	216:16	
please 9:9	23:15,17	politically	positively	52:17,25 79:2
11:1	24:14	218:18	29:18	91:4,10
13:23	29:24	politics	168:10	225:13,15
17:4	42:13	168:8	179:20	232:1,3,6
21:11	47:12,19	178:3,5	180:7	
24:19	53:14	197:7	183:4,11	preceding
40:2	57:19,20		192 : 17	174:16
41:12	58:18	pool	207:11	233:10
44:16	59:2,6	9:14,15,1	positives	preclude
50:14	66:4,24	9 10:4	189:4	122:23
79:5,10	68:17 70:6,15	12:19	possibility	230:20
82:2	70:6,13	31:21	45:2	precluding
84:13	73:16	70:19		122:18
103:7	80:9,12	74:17,18,	possible	133:23
112:22	97:1	23 75:24	16:20	
119:15,16	99:3,9,24	77:21	26:14	pre-
124:21	100:1,8	81:19	34:23	engineere
125:1	101:10	85:12 , 22	102:6,7	d 8:12
137:5	118:19	114:17	118:7	11:10,15
145:14	119:5	120:19 121:11	125:3	237:12
178:1	122:4	121:11	131:23	239:21
190:15	134:15	128:23	138:25	preparation
191:9,24	142:21	128:23	139:6	55:15
195:22	149:6	131:11	203:20,25	110:13
206:19	156:18,21	178:7	204:2	
207:3	157:19	208:12	206:2	prepare 157 : 6
225:22	159:1	216:9,23	216:6	
		210.5,25	247:4	prepared

109:7	178:25	56 : 17	232:18	32:14
131:12	210:12,13	91:8	Proctor	40:22
150:24	Presumably	94:12	207:16	41:24
161:17	239:20,23	101:19	244:23	43:16,24
205:7	239:20,23	116:9		45:24
207:19	presume	121:17	245:19	54 : 22
253:12	238:8,9	149:21	246:21	62:24
	pretty	156:8	Proctor's	66:16
presence	147:13,18	194:20	118:2	67:4 69:1
67:14	165:9	213:25	produce	94:4
188:10	174:25	220:15	253 : 19	104:14
present		221:4		115:3
116:22,25	236:17		254:20	120:6
139:20	previous	problem	product	121:2
248:6	42:16	90 : 15	204:11,13	122:15
	68:3	procedural	221:17	130:20,21
presentatio	177:19	80:20	222:10,13	130.20,21
n 22:22	179:14		238:19	134:22,23
34:11	206:16	proceed	239:16	209:18
35:2,3,7,	previously	18:2	products	232:20
17,19	5:3 12:3	27 : 12	13:8	
36:14	60:2	39:16	213:18	240:5
66:5	00:2	40:11,23	223:10	241:7
222:4	price 45:22	41:25	223:3	243:12,14
223:1	46:6,18	42:6 43:4	profit	projects
presented	77:14	47:9	222:8,23,	14:13
173:7	151:8	78:16	24,25	27:6,12,1
196:2	203:19	94:5	223:6,7	9 31:2
200:15	204:11	244:16		33:3 37:4
		211.10	profitable]
			profitable	47:20
221:16,17	prices	proceeding 14:12	182:14	
221:16,17 248:18	prices 45:16	proceeding 14:12	182:14 profiting	47 : 20
221:16,17 248:18 presenting	<pre>prices 45:16 119:19,22</pre>	proceeding 14:12 proceeds	182:14	47:20 48:9
221:16,17 248:18 presenting 25:21	prices 45:16 119:19,22 124:1	proceeding 14:12	182:14 profiting	47:20 48:9 53:19
221:16,17 248:18 presenting 25:21 36:25	prices 45:16 119:19,22 124:1 principal	proceeding 14:12 proceeds	182:14 profiting 68:11	47:20 48:9 53:19 54:3
221:16,17 248:18 presenting 25:21	prices 45:16 119:19,22 124:1	proceeding 14:12 proceeds 148:14	182:14 profiting 68:11 profits 222:9	47:20 48:9 53:19 54:3 66:24
221:16,17 248:18 presenting 25:21 36:25	<pre>prices 45:16 119:19,22 124:1 principal 153:6</pre>	proceeding 14:12 proceeds 148:14 process	182:14 profiting 68:11 profits 222:9 program	47:20 48:9 53:19 54:3 66:24 67:8,12
221:16,17 248:18 presenting 25:21 36:25 65:1	prices 45:16 119:19,22 124:1 principal 153:6 prior 47:16	proceeding 14:12 proceeds 148:14 process 29:2	182:14 profiting 68:11 profits 222:9 program 21:25	47:20 48:9 53:19 54:3 66:24 67:8,12 68:16
221:16,17 248:18 presenting 25:21 36:25 65:1 presently 173:13	<pre>prices 45:16 119:19,22 124:1 principal 153:6 prior 47:16 70:17</pre>	proceeding 14:12 proceeds 148:14 process 29:2 46:21	182:14 profiting 68:11 profits 222:9 program 21:25 22:8,13	47:20 48:9 53:19 54:3 66:24 67:8,12 68:16 84:23
221:16,17 248:18 presenting 25:21 36:25 65:1 presently 173:13 president	<pre>prices 45:16 119:19,22 124:1 principal 153:6 prior 47:16 70:17 100:22</pre>	<pre>proceeding 14:12 proceeds 148:14 process 29:2 46:21 54:19</pre>	182:14 profiting 68:11 profits 222:9 program 21:25 22:8,13 23:3	47:20 48:9 53:19 54:3 66:24 67:8,12 68:16 84:23 85:3
221:16,17 248:18 presenting 25:21 36:25 65:1 presently 173:13	<pre>prices 45:16 119:19,22 124:1 principal 153:6 prior 47:16 70:17 100:22 244:6,7</pre>	<pre>proceeding 14:12 proceeds 148:14 process 29:2 46:21 54:19 85:6,10,1</pre>	182:14 profiting 68:11 profits 222:9 program 21:25 22:8,13 23:3 24:23	47:20 48:9 53:19 54:3 66:24 67:8,12 68:16 84:23 85:3 87:16
221:16,17 248:18 presenting 25:21 36:25 65:1 presently 173:13 president	prices 45:16 119:19,22 124:1 principal 153:6 prior 47:16 70:17 100:22 244:6,7 245:5	<pre>proceeding 14:12 proceeds 148:14 process 29:2 46:21 54:19 85:6,10,1 6,17</pre>	182:14 profiting 68:11 profits 222:9 program 21:25 22:8,13 23:3 24:23 145:20	47:20 48:9 53:19 54:3 66:24 67:8,12 68:16 84:23 85:3 87:16 106:8
221:16,17 248:18 presenting 25:21 36:25 65:1 presently 173:13 president 128:17	prices 45:16 119:19,22 124:1 principal 153:6 prior 47:16 70:17 100:22 244:6,7 245:5 priorities	<pre>proceeding 14:12 proceeds 148:14 process 29:2 46:21 54:19 85:6,10,1 6,17 123:1</pre>	182:14 profiting 68:11 profits 222:9 program 21:25 22:8,13 23:3 24:23 145:20 148:22,25	47:20 48:9 53:19 54:3 66:24 67:8,12 68:16 84:23 85:3 87:16 106:8 183:21 184:2
221:16,17 248:18 presenting 25:21 36:25 65:1 presently 173:13 president 128:17 press 117:14	prices 45:16 119:19,22 124:1 principal 153:6 prior 47:16 70:17 100:22 244:6,7 245:5	<pre>proceeding 14:12 proceeds 148:14 process 29:2 46:21 54:19 85:6,10,1 6,17 123:1 165:13</pre>	182:14 profiting 68:11 profits 222:9 program 21:25 22:8,13 23:3 24:23 145:20	47:20 48:9 53:19 54:3 66:24 67:8,12 68:16 84:23 85:3 87:16 106:8 183:21 184:2 185:6
221:16,17 248:18 presenting 25:21 36:25 65:1 presently 173:13 president 128:17 press 117:14 pressing	prices 45:16 119:19,22 124:1 principal 153:6 prior 47:16 70:17 100:22 244:6,7 245:5 priorities	proceeding 14:12 proceeds 148:14 process 29:2 46:21 54:19 85:6,10,1 6,17 123:1 165:13 178:3	182:14 profiting 68:11 profits 222:9 program 21:25 22:8,13 23:3 24:23 145:20 148:22,25	47:20 48:9 53:19 54:3 66:24 67:8,12 68:16 84:23 85:3 87:16 106:8 183:21 184:2 185:6 187:2
221:16,17 248:18 presenting 25:21 36:25 65:1 presently 173:13 president 128:17 press 117:14 pressing 101:14	prices 45:16 119:19,22 124:1 principal 153:6 prior 47:16 70:17 100:22 244:6,7 245:5 priorities 184:8	proceeding 14:12 proceeds 148:14 process 29:2 46:21 54:19 85:6,10,1 6,17 123:1 165:13 178:3 196:21	182:14 profiting 68:11 profits 222:9 program 21:25 22:8,13 23:3 24:23 145:20 148:22,25 194:24	47:20 48:9 53:19 54:3 66:24 67:8,12 68:16 84:23 85:3 87:16 106:8 183:21 184:2 185:6 187:2 198:17
221:16,17 248:18 presenting 25:21 36:25 65:1 presently 173:13 president 128:17 press 117:14 pressing 101:14 pressure	prices 45:16 119:19,22 124:1 principal 153:6 prior 47:16 70:17 100:22 244:6,7 245:5 priorities 184:8 private	proceeding 14:12 proceeds 148:14 process 29:2 46:21 54:19 85:6,10,1 6,17 123:1 165:13 178:3 196:21 199:11	182:14 profiting 68:11 profits 222:9 program 21:25 22:8,13 23:3 24:23 145:20 148:22,25 194:24 progress 128:4,13	47:20 48:9 53:19 54:3 66:24 67:8,12 68:16 84:23 85:3 87:16 106:8 183:21 184:2 185:6 187:2 198:17 promptly
221:16,17 248:18 presenting 25:21 36:25 65:1 presently 173:13 president 128:17 press 117:14 pressing 101:14 pressure 19:23	prices 45:16 119:19,22 124:1 principal 153:6 prior 47:16 70:17 100:22 244:6,7 245:5 priorities 184:8 private 40:14,20	proceeding 14:12 proceeds 148:14 process 29:2 46:21 54:19 85:6,10,1 6,17 123:1 165:13 178:3 196:21 199:11 203:2	182:14 profiting 68:11 profits 222:9 program 21:25 22:8,13 23:3 24:23 145:20 148:22,25 194:24 progress 128:4,13 prohibited	47:20 48:9 53:19 54:3 66:24 67:8,12 68:16 84:23 85:3 87:16 106:8 183:21 184:2 185:6 187:2 198:17
221:16,17 248:18 presenting 25:21 36:25 65:1 presently 173:13 president 128:17 press 117:14 pressing 101:14 pressure 19:23 20:25	prices 45:16 119:19,22 124:1 principal 153:6 prior 47:16 70:17 100:22 244:6,7 245:5 priorities 184:8 private 40:14,20 188:21 197:15	proceeding 14:12 proceeds 148:14 process 29:2 46:21 54:19 85:6,10,1 6,17 123:1 165:13 178:3 196:21 199:11 203:2 204:8 205:22	182:14 profiting 68:11 profits 222:9 program 21:25 22:8,13 23:3 24:23 145:20 148:22,25 194:24 progress 128:4,13	47:20 48:9 53:19 54:3 66:24 67:8,12 68:16 84:23 85:3 87:16 106:8 183:21 184:2 185:6 187:2 198:17 promptly
221:16,17 248:18 presenting 25:21 36:25 65:1 presently 173:13 president 128:17 press 117:14 pressing 101:14 pressure 19:23 20:25 95:3,7,11	prices 45:16 119:19,22 124:1 principal 153:6 prior 47:16 70:17 100:22 244:6,7 245:5 priorities 184:8 private 40:14,20 188:21	proceeding 14:12 proceeds 148:14 process 29:2 46:21 54:19 85:6,10,1 6,17 123:1 165:13 178:3 196:21 199:11 203:2 204:8	182:14 profiting 68:11 profits 222:9 program 21:25 22:8,13 23:3 24:23 145:20 148:22,25 194:24 progress 128:4,13 prohibited	47:20 48:9 53:19 54:3 66:24 67:8,12 68:16 84:23 85:3 87:16 106:8 183:21 184:2 185:6 187:2 198:17 promptly 129:19 proof 49:4
221:16,17 248:18 presenting 25:21 36:25 65:1 presently 173:13 president 128:17 press 117:14 pressing 101:14 pressure 19:23 20:25 95:3,7,11 ,13,24	prices 45:16 119:19,22 124:1 principal 153:6 prior 47:16 70:17 100:22 244:6,7 245:5 priorities 184:8 private 40:14,20 188:21 197:15 pro 131:19 probably	proceeding 14:12 proceeds 148:14 process 29:2 46:21 54:19 85:6,10,1 6,17 123:1 165:13 178:3 196:21 199:11 203:2 204:8 205:22 207:2	182:14 profiting 68:11 profits 222:9 program 21:25 22:8,13 23:3 24:23 145:20 148:22,25 194:24 progress 128:4,13 prohibited 44:2	47:20 48:9 53:19 54:3 66:24 67:8,12 68:16 84:23 85:3 87:16 106:8 183:21 184:2 185:6 187:2 198:17 promptly 129:19 proof 49:4 proof's
221:16,17 248:18 presenting 25:21 36:25 65:1 presently 173:13 president 128:17 press 117:14 pressing 101:14 pressure 19:23 20:25 95:3,7,11	prices 45:16 119:19,22 124:1 principal 153:6 prior 47:16 70:17 100:22 244:6,7 245:5 priorities 184:8 private 40:14,20 188:21 197:15 pro 131:19	proceeding 14:12 proceeds 148:14 process 29:2 46:21 54:19 85:6,10,1 6,17 123:1 165:13 178:3 196:21 199:11 203:2 204:8 205:22 207:2 209:12	182:14 profiting 68:11 profits 222:9 program 21:25 22:8,13 23:3 24:23 145:20 148:22,25 194:24 progress 128:4,13 prohibited 44:2 project	47:20 48:9 53:19 54:3 66:24 67:8,12 68:16 84:23 85:3 87:16 106:8 183:21 184:2 185:6 187:2 198:17 promptly 129:19 proof 49:4

INQUIRY	re COLLINGWO	JD 10-08-2019	Page 300	OI 31/
63:9	21:24	74:2	119:15	
1	137:4	78:13,14	124:21	Q
proper	185 : 25	79:18 , 22	127:11	quagmire
131:11	204:4	81:3,13,2	pulled	122:1
properly	238:14	1 105:10	54:24	qualified
185:4	240:17,22	110:25	112:22	162:24
203:2	241:1	111:3,7	112.22	201:5
210:23	provided	148:11		201:3
proposal	6:1 7:22	149:17	purchase	
199:18	12:10	150:3	45:8 73:1	qualify
201:18	13:7,9	151:3	purchased	167:9
244:5	14:8	152:5,7,1	113:16	question
proposals	15:8,14	0,12,18	purporting	8:21
200:25	16:9,12	154:20,21	141:7	15:1 , 7
201:4	45 : 17	186:1		32 : 5
206:24	48:12	209:24	purpose	35 : 11
	137:7	210:1	122:18	41:5,19
proposed	162:23	220:18	141:18	42:3
38:12	168:12	231:17,21	142:4	46:12
55:8,21	178:21	232:4,10	purposes	54:11
192:19	provides	233:17	186:2	60:20
242:21	246:21	234:9	pursuant	68 : 5,18
proposition		235:9,18	91:1	80:18
92:24	providing	236:1 243:21		81:16,21
prospect	163:21	244:17	pursue	95:5
130:21	183:1		122:13 128:6	112:12
protect	191:17	publically		113:19 119:4
62:18	216:7	234:19	pursued	132:1
64:8	province	publication	122:15	135:18
1	186:10,11	234:3	213:11	141:21
protected	196:3,11	publicity	push 42:9	142:10
63:9	198:14	71:6	71:14	143:22
protections	provincial		98:8	145:23
56:4	42:12	public's	182:6	147:6
protocol	149:1,7,2	186:3	pushed	160:24
65:7	1 171:10	published	97:15	166:2,24
	177:24	223:24	144:7	167 : 2
protracted 178:3	189:22	235:2	216:4	169:21
1	216:20	244:1	pushing	192:22
prove	Provincial/	pudding	43:18	193:17,23
114:10	Federal	56 : 16	69:1 94:5	219:13
228:5	214:24	63:10	104:14	220:8
proved	prudent	pull	170:3	225:20
100:4	177:7	6:14 , 18		231:7
Provement		37:19	putting	245:7
168:14	public 8:1	61:11	48:25	249:3
	19:24	62 : 1	92:23 108:16	questioned
provide	20:12	76:24	108:16	141:9,11
14:2	44:11	96:7	110:25	154:19
15:11	73:24		T T T • T	

1110011(1	. 1e COLLINGWOO	JD 10 00 2013	rage 301	01 317
166:4	199:1	react	188:18	30:24
questioning	quote 40:18	183:10	189:6	32:12
189:21	69:23	reaction	192:8	47:18
199:11	77:19,23	33:7	194:15	53:2
221:15	78:7		199:24	58:16
247:10	232:19	56:12	205:17	96:9,10
24/:10	232:19	87:17 , 20	220:12	106:17,19
questions	quoting	reading	221:16	110:2,23
8:4 35:18	77:13	16:5	253 : 11	111:2
38:13		69:14		118:6
61:25	R	136:9	reason	140:3,7
78:12	raise	211:17	15:18	142:25
87 : 25	115:20,23	227:20	18:15,18	145:4
88:5,17	194:8	ready 15:20	26:16,18	146:3
107:22	217:4,11,	_	42:4 43:1	157:21,22
139:10	15,18	real 40:15	52:7,10	166:1,10
141:10	221:19	164:15	73:19,21	175:9
161:21		214:3	104:8	178:15
162:5	raised	realistic	158:20,21	184:14
164:18	117:7	204:3	178:19	191:5
196:20	136:18	206:3	reasonable	215:25
223:16	138:10		165:2	219:23
236:21	184:9	reality	170:5	220:7
237:18	208:7	115:13,21	172 : 25	240:4
240:2	raising	166:20	181:4	
252:20,22	208:12	realize	183:5	recalled
254:21	218:21	131:9	188:16	113:13
quick		211:15	194:23	171:24
218:12	rally 96:21	realized	195:6	172:1
	ran 164:1	89:1	201:22	receive
quickly	172 : 22	159:1	202:12	254:4
41:10	174:18	215:2	203:16,22	received
131:23	176:16		204:21,25	122:10
132:3,12	177:2	realizing	207:6	195:19
208:3	187:3,4,6	128:19	212:8	200:1
212:15	rates	really	247:8	
219:11	14:7,17	12:24	reasons	receives
quite 8:10	153:12	45:19	13 : 12	202:23
38:1 52:9	rather	87:11	44:9	receiving
62:24	33:23	91:21	205:22	16:8
63:7	167:22	92:7 95:9	219:7,9	17:15,20
85:18		98:23	249:10	22:4
91:22	re 15:11	103:13	rebuild	58:12
97:1	100:25	133:6		recent
105:8,14	157:24	134:14	208:13	151:10
116:25	reached	150:16	rec 87:16	
139:6	118:4	157:20,21	178:11	recessing
150:24	239:7	166:12	recall	72:4
221:7		168:4	6:13,16	161:25
quorum	reaching 127:2	182:6	7:24	218:6
-	14/14	186:16	28:4,19	recognize

INQUIRY	re COLLINGWOO	D 10-08-2019	Page 302	of 31/
197:23	192:16	177:10	170:15	19:19
recognizing	199:18	219:18	relationshi	21:2
165:18	red 40:15	reflection	p 143:10	22:3,15
recollectio	redacted	164:6	166:22,25	23:12
		reflects	167 : 21	25:8,10,1
n 24:7	38:1,7,10 82:10	84:18	168:5	4 28:23
144:23	82:10	04:10	169:20	29:3,22
212:1	redevelopme	refresh	173 : 9	32:10,20
recommend	nt 81:19	161:10	193:10,11	34:3
172:14,19	148:22,25	refurbish	194 : 11	37:12,14,
173:7	redone	178:12	relationshi	15 38:22,25
recommendat	89:23	refurbishin	ps 186:19	39:20,21,
ions	refer	g 177:15	_	25 44:22
205:11	101:14	-	relax 157:9	50:6,9
244:18	102:17	regarded	release	55:17,19,
recommended		91:3	246:22	23 56:2
191:19	reference	regarding	released	58:12
	16:5	240:18	71:3	59:1,8,11
record 8:20	92:7,8,20	mamamdlaga	235:23	,14
15:25	96:10	regardless 76:10		60:16,21
39:11	106:16,23	70:10	reliance	61:8
92:9	139:19	regards	144:15	62:8,10
124:6	146:5,22	217:18	relied	70:1
162:17	152:12	region	238:21	72:9,10,1
167:3	161:4	173:3	239:7	5 73:10
214:18	189:20		rely 144:12	74:17,21
records	243:1	registratio	220:12	75:9,12,1
15:13	referenced	n 100 4 0 1	238:21	5,17,21
recreation	145:12	188:4,8,1 7 194:24		77:22
17:21	165:11		relying	80:4,8,22
18:3 29:2	183:15	195:4	238:14	86:2,24
44:4,20	referred	relate	remarkable	87:4
51:25	96:5	24:23	253 : 11	92:15,23
52:8	103:16	related	remarks	93:5,11,1
149:6	144:21	76 : 21	130:6	2,16,23
179:9	160:9,10	77:20	132:13	106:23
187:6	179 : 18	169:12		111:14,15
195:14	183:20	171:10	remedial	116:8
	mo forming	207:17	111:22	117:1,18,
recreationa	referring	208:7	112:5	21
1 73:2	24:8 70:1	211:13	remem	118:23,24
133:23	83:1	relates	225:11	124:8,13
148:20	158:1,4		remember	139:6,7,2
149:11,16	208:21 229:17	164:7 204:11	7:2,9	4
,18 150:3	252:3		·	140:1,2,1
151:25	252:3	relation	9:2,6 11:23,24	9,20
172:5		9:18	15:15,21	142:12
177:14	reflect	relations	16:15	143:3,6
179:4	175:9	168:25	17:15,19,	157:24
191:19	reflected	-	25 18:5	163:4
			ZJ 10.J	

INQUIRY	re COLLINGWOO	D 10-08-2019	Page 303	of 317
172:13	6:11,14	106:1	202:3	65 : 23
190:23	7:2,5,6,1	107:16,20		77:15
194:4	2 8:14	226:8	required	80:1 95:7
210:3	9:9,17	234:14,18	55 : 14	96:22
225:12	10:3	,23	185:18	166:8
226:2	11:25	235:2,19,	202:6	248:7,17
232:25		23 238:11	requirement	240:1,11
	12:1,3,4	23 230:11	81:6	responded
250:1	13:7,23	representat		66:18
251:9	14:5,8,20	ion	requirement	219:20
remembered	15:8,12,1	163:14	s 6:25	251 : 13
17:1	4,15,18,2	188:11	80:19	252 : 15
reminder	5		81:14	responding
46:11	16:1,8,22	representat	res 131:19	76:6
40:11	21:9	ions		
remuneratio	44:21	189:8	rescheduled	responds
n 189:11	89:18,22	representat	158 : 17	50:5 51:1
193:21	93:8	ive 169:9	residents	101:12
Renewal	94:23		185 : 7	251 : 20
145:19	95:9,10	representat	216:7	response
145:19	103:22	ives		51:3,15,1
Rennie	104:3	180:1	respect	8 58:24
69:10,19,	105:9,20,	195:18	9:13 37:3	
23	21,23	196:1	53:16	66:14,19
70:6,8,17	106:12	represented	56:5,13	67 : 5
71:1	107:7,18,	8 : 15	72 : 12	77:12
reno 208:14	23	170:24	80:21	127:24
Teno 200.14	108:2,8		85:9	129:8
renovations	109:6	representin	92:21	174:12
95:20	122:9	g	93:15	178:19
rent 214:12	123:14	193:18,25	97:10	189:21
	146:8	reps 195:13	98:24	219:12
repairs	202:23	_	99:7,9	224:22
79:14,16	204:23	repurposed	101:15	226 : 12
repayments	217:9	123:4	108:9,13	227:4
14:1	219:25	reputation	113:17	252 : 3
44.7	225 : 17	164:25	120:6	responses
repeat 44:7	235:9	request	121:7	52 : 5
60:19	236:1,14,	22:4	123:19	204:21
67:9 98:2	16,22	24:21	125:10	
143:21	237:21		138:8	responsibil
147:5	243:25	79:13	139:1	ities
replaced	244:17	92:21	154:23	189:10
91:23		95:8	182:22	214:11
	reporter	200:25	190:22	responsibil
replied	8:20	201:3,18	217:15	ity 116:2
124:7	reporting	206:24	232:6	117:10
replies	195:7	requested	241:6	
123:25		44:18	242:15	responsible
reply 79:17	reports	requests		120:9
124:11	89:8	220:5	respond	148:2
	103:13		23:6 25:1	197:3 , 23
report 5:24	105:7	require	32:7 51:5	204:4
1				

INQUINI	TE COLLINGWOO	JD 10-06-2019	Page 304	01 317
222:12	60:24	7:1 , 13	46:7,9,17	5
rest 42:20	93:19	8:2,6,17	, 23	81:8,15,2
59:19	105:9	9:1,6,23	47:1,5,13	4 82:13
254:3	120:10	10:1,5,7,	, 22	83:3,16,2
	136:11	14,17,23	48:5,10,1	4 84:4,24
restoration	137:3,14	11:17,22	4 49:14	85:4,14,2
82:9	140:22	12:2,8,12	50 : 9	3
restrain	141:7,13,	, 17 13:10	51 : 20	86:4,9,15
179:12	18,19	14:9,14	52:2,10,2	87:1,6,18
restrained	142:6,10,	15:5,10,1	1	,21
200:8	11,17	6,21	53:1,3,7,	88:1,3,8,
200:0	143:19	16:3,13,1	10,20	10,14
restraint	218:11	9,23,25	54:5,11,1	89:3
176:23	237:21	17:17,24	6	90:1,4,8
restricted	reviewed	18:4,10,1	55:3,9,17	91:6,11,1
174:15	15:18	8 19:21	, 22	9,24
	86:16	20:10,17,	56:1,6,10	92:4,17
result 23:3	139:19,21	21 21:2,7	, 15	93:1,17
53:11	140:10	22:5,9,14	57:1,5,13	
91:8,21	141:12,16	23:4,14,2	, 17	95:4,12
102:10 110:14	,22,24	0,24	58:13,19	96:19
110:14	142:1,15	24:4,9,12	59:5,10,1	
123:3	159:20	, 17	3,17,21,2	
152:4	208:4	25:9,13,1	5	6
158:9	238:11	7	60:19,25	99:3,11,2
178:3	reviewing	26:1,6,11	61:5,10,1	
184:17,22	15:15	,18,23,25	6	100:3,15
210:17	143:8	27:7,13,2	62:10,20	101:1,3
211:17	161:15	0	63:20,25	102:2,7,1
		28:6,9,22	64:4,10,2	1
resulting	Rexall	29:5,17	0,25	103:5,23
74:22	184:20	30:13,19 31:4	66:8,12,2 5	104:5,9,2 2 105:3
results	RFP 40:21	32:11,16,	67:2,9,13	106:10,25
19:5 49:5	52 : 25	20	68:20	107:10,17
resuming	74:4	33:5,9,12	69:12,14,	108:4,20
72:5	202:1,2,3	34:4,7	21	109:14,24
162:1	203:5,8,1	35:4,8,21	70:3,7,16	
218:7	2,13	,23	,22	111:8,12
retail	206:4,14	36:8,15,1	71:2,12,1	•
174:24	209:12	9,24	8 72:2,15	
	222:18	37:5,7,14	73:11,15,	, 113 : 22
retained	RFPs 72:13	,18	22	114:8
14:25	73:5,14,1	38:15,24	74:5,8,20	115:5,10,
16:12	8 , 25	39:4,8,24	,24	15
retirement	201:13	41:4,8,14	75:11 , 20	116:1,7,2
255:25	RFQ 40:21	,21 42:8	76:2 , 16	4
Revenue		43:6	77:24	117:9,20
216:2	RICHARD 3:5	44:8,23	78:3,11,2	118:10,21
	5:3,22	45:12,19,	2,24	,24 119:3
review	6:16	21	80:5,11,2	121:3,9,2

INQUIRY	re COLLINGWOOD	D 10-08-2019	Page 305	OI 31/
0	155:9,18,	20	18 226:4	ridiculous
122:2,21	24	193:1,8,1	228:18,25	89:13
123:15,20	156:2,6	3,24	229:5,10	114:16
124:4,14,	157:23	194:4,13,	230:5,8,1	175:24
18	158:3	15	1,16	
125:12,23	159:4,7,1	195:3,9,1	231:6,14,	riding
126:7,11,	2,15	9	20,24	168:21
15,21	160:1,4,2	196:4,7,1	232:8,12	169:10,13
127:4,20	1,24	2,18	232:0,12	, 25
128:7,15	161:7,10	197:4,9,1	,11,15,18	171:18
129:4,15	163:17,24	3,17,21	,23	rightly
130:22	164:4,10	198:6	234:1,5,7	205:22
131:17	165:6,15			
	166:2,6,1	199:2,5	,12,16,20	right-sided
132:5,10		200:2,12,	, 25	182:5
133:8,14,	4	20	235:3,6,1	rigorous
20,25	167:8,12,	201:8,15,	1,16,21	85 : 18
135:1,21	17,24	20	236:3,7	
136:8,16,	168:9,17,	202:14,17	237:5,16	ring 58:16
20 137:10	22	203:6,25	238:1,6,1	172:10
138:1,6,1	169:2,6,1	204:6,14,	2,16,24	rink 121:13
1,16	4,21	19,25	239:1,8,1	128:22
139:5,22	170:12,16	205:9,15,	7,23	129:2
140:2,5,9	, 21	25	240:6,11,	208:14
,14,17,25	171:2,17	206:6,11,	15,20,24	
141:4,13,	172:12,18	16	241:3,8,1	risk
17 , 25	173:4,12,	207:11,13	1,24	57:4,6,7
142:3,7,1	19,23	,21	242:3,6,1	road 47:15
2,16,22	174:2,8,1	208:18	3,16,24	79:14
143:2,6,1	7,21	209:2,7,1	243:3,7,1	108:25
2,16,21	175:2,11,	9,23	0,15,18	114:13
144:1,4,1	17,22	210:1,7,1	244:2,6,1	123:1
0,13,17	176:5,8,2	4,16	1,19	148:9
145:3	2	211:4,20	245:4,18,	150:25
146:1,6,1	177:8,17,	212:10	24	206:3,4
2,15,20,2	22	213:9,14,	246:2,8,1	roads
3	178:5,16,	20,25	7,24	149:12
147:1,5,1	24 179:20	214:8,15,	247:14	151:20
1,21,24	180:2,7,1	25 215:7	248:16,23	
148:6,16,	2,16,21	216:12	249:5,16,	179:7
23	181:1,7,1	217:8,13,	21 250:2	197:11
149:3,9,2	9	16,20	251:10,18	206:17
2,25	182:10,21	218:23	252:1,4,9	role 8:1
150:9,22	183:4,9	219:3,10,	,12,16,25	143:9
151:1,5,1	184:4,9,2	15 220 : 15	Rick 60:14	191:18
3 , 19	3 185:8	221:21	77:10	192:15
152:6,14,	186:4,23	222:2,20	113:10	193:19,20
20	187:21	223:4	130:6	194:12
153:11,14	188:6,13,	224:1,5,9		205:17
,20,23	25 189:13	,12,18,20	rid 68:9	212:3
154:3,9,1	191:7,21	, 25	153:6	roles
6,22	192:5,17,	225:3,13,	ride 186:25	TOTES
'				

	i ie eellinewe	OB 10 00 2013	rage 500	01 317
185:24	235:1,5,8	136:25	54:25	228:11,25
roll	,13,17,25	153:19	55:7,14,2	236:19
129:14,15	236:5,8,1	154:1,7,2	1,25	241:17
	3	3	61:25	251:2,11
rolling	237:6,17	155:13,17	62:7,17	scrolled
44:3	238:2,8,1	,19,21	63:19,24	41:9
Ron 62:20	3,17,25	158:13	64:3,8,23	
roofs	239:2,10,	167:17	137:21	scrutiny
203:20	14,19,24	sanitarium	138:4,9,2	165:24
	240:7,13,	110:25	1 139:2,3	se 214:4
room 90:24	16,21,25		205:5	seating
178:8	241:4,9,1	sanitary	school	185:17
row 205:3	2,17	7:20	167:3 , 13	
rule 233:13	242:1,4,8	Sara 156:3	scissor	second
	,14,17,25	Saskatchewa	74:18	68:14
rumbles	243:4,8,1	n 54:6	74.10	148:21
121:1	1,16,24		score	150:11,14
rumblings	244:3,9,1	sat 168:13	29:12,13	158:16,22
121:23	4	171:15	Scouts	200:5,9
run 44:10	245:1,8,1	201:11	188:20	216:8 217:25
164:10,11	3,15	219:22	screen	229:16,22
,23 175:7	246:12,15 ,19,20	satisfactor	54:24	242:18
	247:16,17	y 119:2	57 : 25	245:23
running	248:1,19	satisfied	72:19	
66:21	249:2,7,1	152:17	120:12	secondly
111:12	7,23	Saunderson	122 : 7	204:11
176:20 251:24	250:3,10,	34:19	190:10	secret
	13,18,21	42:19	226:13	71:8,11
Ryan 2:14	251:1,2,1	244:21	scroll 6:24	section
3:11	1,19	245:17,19	7:17 8:8	41:20
223:14,15	252:2,5,1	246:22	11:1	71:24
,23	0,13,19	save 9:4	13:25	sector
224:2,6,1		110:4,16	19 : 12	180:19
0,16,19,2	S		21 : 15	197:15
225:2,9,1	safe 168:5	saved 56:17	23:5,10	
5,19	195:22,23	112:18	31:13,22	sectors
226:1,5	222:7	saw 6:13	32:6,8	179:16
228:19	sale 52:18	10:3	39:10	security
230:1,7,1	67:15	36 : 12	41:14,16	219:13
0,13	81:18	52 : 15	50:20	seeing
231:4,7,1	148:14	62 : 8	68 : 4	11:24
6,21	231:22	104:25	77:3,15	58 : 15
232:4,9,1	232:6	225:10	82:6,19	63 : 12
3		238:19	103:6	74:8
233:2,5,8	sander	251:13	119:23	122:7
,12,16,20	220:20,21	scale 184:1	127:23	seek 218:13
,24	Sandra 2:9	scenario	145:14	
234:2,6,8	17:11	120:14	191:24	seeking
,13,17,22	52:4		207:3	56:4
	68:12	schedule	226:5,18	

		JD 10 00 2017		01 01 /
seem	248:11	242:5	157:24	213:24
81:2,11	sending	248:23	163:1,2	she'll
118:1	31:23	249:1	165:3,19	97:11
172:25	34:3 50:7	sentence	168:19	
212:7	126:4	76:7	170:11	shelved
seemed		100:18	190:22,24	43:15
126:23	sends 25:4	242:18	199:7	176:13
127:1	50:19		212:2	shelves
161:4	65 : 15	separate	214:20,22	89:7
	sense 30:15	28:19	215:22	aha La
seemingly	32 : 18	71:19	216:1	she's
248:6	33:4	202:5,7,2	237:9	69:10,19
seems 209:1	48:19 , 22	0	seventy	71:9
252:6,10	60:8 71:8	September	215:24	125:16
·	94:7	65 : 14	213.24	154:9,14
seen	108:21	68:1 69:9	several	25
6:17,25	109:21		169:4	shield
7:1 12:3	144:15	sequence	severe	74:23
15 : 24	153:1	190:17	152:25	75:2,10,
16:6,14	166:11	series		2,19,23
35:24	239:13	189:23	sewer 7:20	113:6,15
43:11,22	255:16		145:19	19 114:1
54 : 6		serious	Seymour	219:15,1
62 : 11	sensible	207:17	99:17	220:24
65 : 8	44:9	serve	118:3,11,	
70:13	sent 6:10	173:17	12,16	Shifting
89:7,13	19:19	served	·	44:25
94:8	31:17	168:19	Seymour's	shone 122:
107:19	37:11 , 17	173:25	118:9	shop 174:2
123:12	42:13		shape	_
127:22	55:5 58:1	service	165:20	short 91:1
154 : 12	61:1	91:9	202:9	93:8
159:8	66:17	services	212:22	94:22
164:14	67 : 4	58:11,17	share	109:1
185:24	72 : 16	111:13	66:6,11	185:3
199:16	75 : 2	202:9	·	200:18
213:23	77 : 18	204:12	67:15 70:20	218:3
226:10	101:16	214:19	81:18	shortly
227:20	103:12			25:4
236:14	105:12	servicing	163:8	101:25
244:25	119:13	111:2,5	175:9	137:8
sell 223:6	121:16	serving	176:20	
sell 223.0	123:22	43:10	197:25	shovels
send 18:25	125:22	169:4	shared	34:21
21:21	135:15		162:22	42:22
33:21	136:15	sets 158:15	171:21	207:14
34:5 50:1	· ·	seven 39:25	Shaw	showed
69:8	145:25	58 : 7	83:4,17	175:13
106:1	177:23	84:18	84:6,11	224:14
126:3	207:16	87:14 , 22	·	
214:20	221:2	88:6 93:4	sheet	shown 72:1
	233:20	140:18		106:24

	TE COLLINGWOO	JD 10 00 2013	rage 300	01 317
shows 55:4	24:23	sites	173:14	ed 207:7
89:15	similar	182:11	solar 21:24	sorry 12:8
145:18	39:11	sitting	22:8,12,1	19 : 13
shuf 36:20	165:12	12:13,17	6,19,22	40:6 41:5
-:- 00 00	182:18	13:5	23:2	46:9 47:2
sic 29:23	183:6	170:23	213:17	52 : 22
159:23	249:14	185:22	sole	64:21
166:17,18	Similarly	256:3	201:2,25	66:9
189:20	8:7		•	67 : 10
192:25	0:/	situation	solution	86:8,9
246:1	simply	166:5	172 : 4	88:3 97:2
sided	65 : 24	six 82:16	194 : 12	102:3
164:19	101:20	190:24	200:15	108:12
sides 189:4	108:12,13	202:12	206:22,23	111:24
201:19	, 16	214:19,23	somebody	112:2
	124:11	215:24	48:3,24	125:9
sign 143:4	145:24	229:22	71:14	140:6
210:3	215:22	sixty	76:21,22	143:22
signed	simultaneou	215:2,24	145:6	158:23
55:1,2,13	sly 38:6	·	188:18,19	160:19
56:24	_	size 202:9	194:10,11	168:1
57 : 12	sincere	skaters	214:18	171:21
59:16	154:25	216:19		190:6
60:18,23	single 15:1	239:18	someone	195:1
62:9	208:15	skelter	64:19	199:16
67:20	single-pad	119:6	74:17	206:12
142:21	31:20		114:10	207:23
143:1		skills	115:2	208:19
159:2	sir 135:1	154:24	143:14	210:12
significant	248:4	181:12	144:6,7,8 154:1	211:18
122:8	sister	sky 147:19	155:5,14,	223:9
150:18	167:22	slide 179:1	153:3,14,	225:3
151:12	sisters			229:6
152:9	230:20	sluffed	someone's	230:10
174:12		36:20	68:14	231:6
185:6	sit 196:14	small 8:10	sometime	234:21
	212:2	172:24	100:22	246:10
significant	213:6	180:8	177:4	250 : 22
ly 165:4	255:23,24	smaller	211:16	254 : 8
216:10	site	172:24	somewhat	sort 126:1
signs	7:17,19,2	186:17	63:2	163:7
61:14,15,	5		108:22	164:6
19	8:4,11,15	Smart's	123:12	174:3
silo 214:10	, 16 , 25	174:20		175:9
	9:4	snotty	somewhere	181:16
silver	110:5,12,	167 : 25	163:13	183:2
85:12,22	17,23,24		174:7	200:3
86:20,25	111:13	Snowhawks	sooner 5:8	211:10
239:5	112:16	219:1	aonhiatiast	212:8
Simcoe	180:24	soil 12:18	sophisticat	sorts 180:5
				SOLES TOU:

1112011(1	TE COULTINGWOO	10-06-2019	rage 309	01 317
sought	spelled	28:2,5,11	137:3,8,1	103:13,21
139:2	210:5	,21,25	4	104:17
Sounds	spend	29:25	155:6,15	105:5,6,2
210:6	166:21	32:14,25	160:2,10,	0,21,22
	211:11	34:2	11 161:6	106:1,12
source		35:4,7,20	195 : 18	107:7,16,
201:2,25	spending	36:6,14,2	200:9	18,20,23
south	52:9	3 37:1,3	211:22	108:2,8,1
122:22	120:8	39:2,3,16	216:15	2 110:5
spe 27:7	122:3	40:11	219:15,16	112:10,15
_	175:16,20	42:6	220:24	126:25
speak 17:11	,23 176:23	45:1,3,6,	222:9,24	165:16
18:5		9,11 46:5	225:8	181:20
69:25	spent 45:25	47:9,24	232:21	183:10
70:5	79:16	48:1,3,15	237:8	187:8,10,
171:16	154:1	, 20	238:19	15 189:1
172:7 206:7	spinning	53:16,18 54:3,14	239:4,12 240:4,14	201:6 202:4,23
210:23	42:10	59:4,9,20	240:4,14	202:4,23
	spinoffs	60:9	242:11,15	204:8,15,
speaking	185:19	66:5,23	,21	22
69:9,18		68:7,9	243:13	210:9,12
179:5	spirits	69:24	244:4,17	216:5
198:4	19:18	72 : 12	248:7,14	217:1,3,4
205:6	spite 17:13	73:1		,9 219:24
235:24	splitting	74:23	Sprung/BLT	220 : 12
242:20	49:15	75:2,3,10	58:3 135:17	221:10,12
speaks		,12,18,23	141:1,2	222:14,15
134:12	spoke	79:23	161:5	234:14,18
181:11	18:20,21,	85:15 , 25		, 23
spec 220:19	22 25:2 29:21	86:13,19	staff 5:24	235:2,9,1
specific	35:10	87 : 7	6:11,14	9,23
24:7 95:8	83:3	94:4,13	7:2,5,6,1	236:1,14,
167:2	108:19	99:2,8,10	1 9:17	16 , 22
171:14	179:22	, 18	10:3	238:14
180:18		100:10,12	11:24	243:25
198:1	spoken 38:7	, 25	12:4 13:7 14:4,8,19	244:17
	180:18	101:6,23	,20 15:19	stages
specificall	spokesperso	102:10	16:10,22	120:15
y 18:19	n 71:20	113:14,15	31:19	stakeholder
27:8 163:21	spring	,19,24	44:21	s
218:24	173:21,22	114:1,11 115:2,14,	46:14,21	202:6,19
240:5		22	65:1,5,6	
245:11	Spring/BLT	116:17,20	68:7 93:7	stall 40:21
	159:22	117:4,16	94:21	standard
specifics	Sprung	118:4,9,1	95:2,15,1	178:13
157:25	10:8,12	1,13,19	6,21	stands 98:3
specs 221:1	11:25	121:10	96:16,22	253 : 1
speculative	12:16	122:16	97:3,4,5	
228:9	18:8,13	123:3	101:6	start
	27:5,19			5:10,15

	. IC CODDINGWOO	JD 10 00 2019	rage 310	01 517
38:18	98:8	store 83:13	123:3,4	213:4
120:18	stayed	168:6	146:25	subsequentl
122:25	91:17	storm 7:20	struggling	y 164:2
162:20	Steam		211:12	178:21
171:22	129:16	story 164:1	stuck 49:1	substance
187:10		166:19 211:19	164:17	227:15,16
221:1,10	Stec 21:18			•
226:2,6	22:10	straight	studies	substantial
started	23:16	97:11,24	89:12	192:15
62:15	24:21	167:4	studios	succeed
168:6	25:5,11,1	strategic	178:8	54:3
176:13	6 26:17	121:18	stuff 19:22	success
244:7	27:24	192:3	28:16	170:25
245:2	28:5,20 224:15	street 1:19	34:13	
starting		18:21	42:9 74:9	successful
39:12	Stec's	20:12	88:11	26:13
47:6	23:19	148:22,24	89 : 12	88:13
127:2	steel 8:12	149:20	94:18	169:12,19
131:8	11:10,15	150:6	98:4	176:19
starts	63:1,3,5	174:20,25	108:25	177:1 198:8
79:12	237:12	183:22	151:22	215:3
131:3	239:21	stress	175:25	
132:23	steering	95:24	185:19,20	successfull
236:25	122:20		189:2	y 177:4
244:5	123:13	striking	209:1	succinct
state 98:9	133:19,24	224:24	212:24	107:15
101:20	147:14	225:2	style	sudden
183:6	191:19	254:10	107:25	34:12,15
	193:7,18,	strong	108:18	43:12
stated	19	169:19	subcontract	48:23
29:24	194:6,10	structure	or 112:11	49:1
104:15	step 72:14	8:13 10:9		187 : 9
statement	73:8,21	11:21	subdivision	auddanle.
100:23	·	85 : 25	22:18	suddenly 153 : 9
107:2	stepping 209:21	114:11	subject	
180:11		155 : 7	21:19	sufficient
187:20,22	steps 59:15	222:5	31:24	43:2
219:12	stop 7:18	237:9,13	58:2	suggest
223:3	122:23	239:21	79:18 , 22	58 : 20
227:8	132:17	structured	82:8	100:11
229:11	190:16	186:22	135:16,20	118:2
statements	236:20	187:18	249:25	152 : 23
227:7	244:23	structures	submit	169:15
stating	stopped	12:1 42:7	203:8	170:5,23,
211:14	97:2	63:1	submitting	24 183:25
statute	137:16	72:12	77:14	207:6
174:5		73:2		220:1
	stopping	85 : 15	subsequent	248:12
stay 97:4	137:2,13	86:13	165:3	suggested
	1			

INQUINI	TE COLLINGWOO	JD 10-00-2019	rage 311	01 317
30:25	125:21	250:14	tag 151:8	taxpayers
97:14	126:23	254:12,14	taking 9:4	52 : 5
110:3	supports	surfaces	11:15	team 19:11
171:23	44:12	180:25	47:19	120:24
172:2,7	151:10		84:3	185:16,18
suggesting		surprise	175:20	216:19
64:12,13	suppose	45:18	255:5	
93:10	93:3	53:25		tearing
118:18	236:8	63:8,11	talk 18:13	221:10
122:8	248:25	64:1	28:2,5,20	teens
228:12	supposed	surprised	82:20 112:20	167:25
suggestion	122:24	10:2	172:20	teleconfere
28:3	sure 7:2,14	33:24	239:25	nce
122:10	14:15	34:24		158:12
	15 : 7	51 : 22	talked	
suggests	17 : 10	63:17	18:16	telephone
100:14	18:4,6	64:4	37 : 17	38:6
120:22	26:11	Susan	45:2 75:6	158:12
128:9	27 : 14	82:8,11,1	113:7	temper
summary	29:24	2	133:12	229:14
50:14	30:4,19	suspect	137:21	ten 72:1
summer 15:4	34:18	224:16	196:23	120:17
18:9 22:1	37 : 18		talking	122:11
51:25	55:11	swim 216:19	18:1 36:3	130:15,25
78:17	57 : 10	swimmers	101:15	146:17
173:22	58:21 , 23	239:18	116:21,22	174:8
174:16	67:3,7,11	Sworn 3:5	133:7	218:3
177:3	68:21	5:3	156 : 6	tender
Sunday	73:11		164:19	47:21
39:15	85:16	system	166:22	48:9,23
	91:15	188:8	170:8	
supercede	92:11	systems	203:19	term 42:25
186:10	112:18	221:23,24	240:13	43:5,13
supply	116 : 25 128 : 22		245:9	72:11
237:1	151:3	T	talks 136:2	94:16,17
support	167:7	T0C 207:23	159 : 22	174:4,5,9 183:19
23:15,25	181:22,25	table 3:1	task 114:4	184:2,5
105:17	190:10	6:24,25		
123:25	198:10	7:7,10	Tatham 30:5	206:5
124:2	203:24	8:9 11:2	172:19	200:3
126:20	216:13	43:10	tax 184:10	
127:1	223:5	105:15,16	215:4,7	termology
131:12	226:1	144:16	tax-base	29:23
198:17	234:22	147:4,9	183:7	terms 98:1
220:14	235:22	180:14	taxed 96:25	163:9,21
supported	236:14,18	181:12,13	Laxed 90:25	164:6
126:6,8,1	239:23	tactics	taxes	165:4,25
3	244:9	40:21	176:23	166:9,12,
	245:9	40:41	184:25	25 167:21
supporting	247:5,20			170:4,7,2
1				I

	. IC CODDINGWO	00 10 00 2019	1 age 312	01 017
5	11,21	thanks 5:12	194:18	thoughts
171:11,12	91:12	255 : 18	214:14	18:2 37:8
172:8	92:19	themselves	216:1	162:21
174:15	93:2 94:2	166:12	219:5	thousand
175:6,19	96:2 97:7	188:11	221:16	56 : 17
177:14	98:13		233:24	58:6
180:14	99:5,15	theorists	234:2	70:14
181:3,15	100:17	68:10	248:24	82:16
183:1,2	101:11	therapeutic	254:8,9	84:19
184:1	102:12	178 : 7	255:6,21,	87:15,23
185:6	103:7	216:9	23	88:6
186:18	104:25		they'll	215:2
188:10,24	106:15	there'd	63:4	227:18,22
189:7,9	107:1	121:11		,24
192:13	109:3	therein	they're	229:19,23
195:7	112:3,13,	203:1	56 : 16	237:10
196:10	19 , 22	there'll	63:6	237.10
198:4,24	117:12	108:25	83:17	thousands
200:8	118:15		182:1,7,8	89:10
202:8	119:12	there's	,11,12	112:18
204:11	121:6,22	7:21 8:11	189:11	213:17
206:13,15	122:5	9:16	200:8	threatens
208:7	123:21	11:8,12	216:20	43:23
215:5	125:8	16:4	254:19	
216:7,25	127:5	18:18,19	they've	three-
218:21	128:8	38:1,18	63:10	quarters
220:10	129:5,18	57:5,7	89:9	215:1
222:9	131:21	62:16	186:9	throughout
Terry 192:6	132:6	86:16,18	191:2	51:24
_	136:13	105:24	Thi 157:14	98:14
test 93:3	138:2,7	111:22		100:2
testified	139:9,11,	112:5	thick 32:7	111:21
224:3	12,14	119:5	107:7	148:13
232:16,23	145:17	121:10	third 83:23	173:3
249:24	161:20,21	126:8	84:3	198:18
testify	162:7,13	128:19	120:11	throw 75:13
255 : 16	167:12,16	129:19	122:6,7	
	187:17	133:11	150:14	thrust
testimony	215:17	134:16	158:23	126:24
29:7	218:9,11	149:16	200:16,22	Thursday
62:21	219:17	153:4 , 7	217:18	93:18
168:12	223:9,10	157:16	Thirteen	235:19
199:17,25	233:2	164:20,23		256:7,9
text 8:10	246:16	166:19	215:5	tight 93:22
thank	250 : 21	174:4	thirty	_
	252:19,23	184:21	204:22	til 115:24
5:5,12,16 72:2	, 25	185:18	205:2,3,8	timeframe
77:16	254:13	187:14,25	220:8	93:22
88:15	thanking	188:1	thorough	
90:4,8,9,	68:2	189:3,6	212:15	timely
30.4,0,3,		191:3		103:22
	I			

INQUINI	. IE COLLINGWO	OD 10 00 2013	raye 313	01 317
134:24	TOC203551	192:6	76 : 14	226:16
TOC0154798	6:19	193:16	78:10 , 20	227:10
4:7	TOC207516	256 : 1	79 : 3	228:7
119:15	61:12	total 71:3	89:15 , 19	229:12,24
		145:18	91:2,9,21	231:18
TOC0170467	тос236839	146:19	92 : 2 , 25	232:11
4:11	82:2		94:14	252 : 8
206:20	today 6:1	totally	96:21	transaction
TOC0170540	10:18	76:16 164:25	106:9	s 226:10
4:12	12:13,18	209:19	109:19	228:24
207:23	13:5		110:4,24	230:3
TOC0172262	17:12	touch 71:1	112:10,15	+
4:8	48:15,21	99:18	113:6	transcript 3:18
124:20	56:12	219:12	116:18	129:21
	74:6	touchdown	141:1	134:8
TOC0172287 126:18	123:2	29:12,13,	146:10,18	225:21
	131:25	19 30:10	148:1,13	
TOC0180767	143:20	touched	150:8	transparent
4:14	166:1	179 : 23	151:12	67 : 16
TOC0185584.	168:3		155:5,14 156:8	transpire
0001 4:3	185:15	tough 165:9	172:24	213:7
mog0105611	186:3,6,8	towards	180:9	transpired
TOC0185611	,22 216:6	129:2	186:17	179:13
4:9 127:12	229:21	185 : 2	187:5	
12/:12	240:3	town 1:2,17	192:9	treasurer
TOC0189964	241:19	2:13 9:4	210:2	14:16
98:18	Tom 29:16	10:13	223:5	61:17
TOC0207141	32:25	11:14,20	227 : 3	136:25
4:10	45:1	12:14	230:15	138:12,14
145:14	86:19	13:24,25	231:10,25	,17 144:3 187:13
TOC0210652.	171:22	14:25	235:12,14	10/:13
0001 4:15	232:14,16	15 : 8	251 : 22	treasurer's
	248:9	16:10,12	Town's	105:8
TOC0210652.	tomorrow	19:25	10:21	146:7
1 250:20	19:4	34:9 37:4	17:21	treating
TOC021652	253:4	40:14	62:17	175:8
250:6	255 : 16 , 24	45:4,11,1	64:9	trench
TOC021652.0	256:3 , 5	6 , 17	175 : 1	182:1
001	toned-down	46:13,21	240:18,23	
250:11	201:25	48:7 52:9	241:2	trenches
	top 176:4	54 : 4	244:16	182:19
TOC0236839	179:4	55:1,8,13	255 : 1	tried 64:2
4:6	181:22	56:4 , 17	track 82:25	88:10
TOC0512117	191:9,13	59:2,8	190:15	135:8
92:9	215:8	61:24		177:13
TOC168671	227:5	63:9,18	traffic	208:22
21:11		64:2,7,19	184:19	troubling
	topic 43:14	72:13	train 206:2	
TOC185584.1	111:7,8	73:13 75:6	transaction	truck 187:1
31:9	Toronto	, , , ,		CLUCK 10/.1

INQUIRY	re COLLINGWO	OD 10-08-2019	Page 314	of 317
220:19	McLeod	58 : 8	85 : 10	175 : 6
trucks	246:1	twenty-one	86:12	unfortunate
220:5	Tucker-Reid	177:12	109:11	ly 255:24
223:6	246:22		185:4	_
		twice 27:1	203:2	unique
Trudell	turn 10:19	type 114:15	204:8	104:25
2:17	31:8 82:1	149:8	208:23	180:14
162:5,6	90:14	175:20	209:12	181:11,12
true 226:22	129:23	182:3	210:22	unit 141:3
trust	223:18	220:3,21	213:7	unless
123:18	232:14	228:1	214:5,7	
	241:13	typical	233:9	233:24
trusted	243:17	64:14	245:1	unlike
173:1	turnaround		251 : 6	53 : 12
truthful	175:14	typically	understandi	94:18
252:14	turned 78:6	174:6,7	ng 69:19	172:18
. 00 15	90:12	204:10	84:2	232:1
try 20:15	166:18	223:1	85:11,21	unstructure
30:7	182:13		99:6	d 189:6
45:16	247:19	U	106:7	
46:11	250:4	<u>ultimately</u>	166:23	unsuccessfu
62:14		78:16	176:20	1 177:20
76:13	turning	81:14	178:9,22	unsuccessfu
91:22 95:7	47 : 19	U-m 118:21	179:11,13	lly
122:25	255 : 6		180:4	213:19
129:18	turnkey	un 172:15	181:5	unusual
135:7	10:9 13:2	unaware	200:19,21	13:11
166:17	200:10,13	222:5	202 : 22	63:13
182:6	201:2	unbelievabl	218:19	64:17
250:20	239:11,15		223:2	65:3
253:12,24	twelve	e 96:25	understands	105:23
255:14	43:12	164:13	38:3	172:14
	208:18	186:13		198:15
trying 20:4	216:21	210:10	understood	226:24
23:25		Unbelievabl	23:1,18	230:14
26:16	twenty	y 165:6	85:14	231:8,13,
34:16	38:19	uncertainty	91:14	15,17
42:22	43:17	157 : 17	109:21	236:6
70:18	173:25		141:8,10	
90:14	179:14	understand	240:3	unveiling 22:19
107:3 166:11	183:23	22:11	242:10	22:19
	184:6	25:25	undertaken	upcoming
170:3 187:19	201:11	30:10	163:23	36:2
192:9,13	twenty-five	35:5 43:25	177:21	Update
192:9,13	43:11	43:25 44:1	undertaking	31:24
245:20	58 : 7	49:10	150:16	32:4
254:22	177:11	53:15		
	185:21	56:7	underway	upfront
t's 245:12	186:2	62:12	212:16	55 : 15
Tucker-	twenty-four	70:25	unelected	58 : 5
		70.20		

INQUIRI	re COLLINGWOO	DD 10-08-2019	Page 315	01 317
up-front	various	197:3,24	13:3	ways 148:9
135:25	178:2	204:17	14:15,19	weakness
136:5,7	213:18	221:19	15 : 14	154:23,24
upgrading	218:20	238:20	20:11	•
120:19,23	vent	voted 47:9	22:15	website
·	22:8,13,1	78:16	30:2 35:8	203:9
upon 5:1	6 23:2		36:21	233:19,22
55:15		votes	37 : 8	234:11,24
72:4,5	vents	80:16,19 198:10	42:20	we'd 108:25
161:25 162:1	22:19,22 213:18	190:10	45:23	115:23
193:17			48:10	121:24
218:6,7	verificatio	W	57:18	Wednesday
256:11	n 227:14	wa 55:3	67:3,6,8,	100:23
	verify	153:25	12,16	235:18
upper 209:1	227:7,8	158:20	75 : 21	week 34:1
upset	229:11	wait 190:8	78:6 81:10	44:1
155:4 , 10	Veronik	waited	101:23	44:1 199:11
upstaged	247:19	78:19	105:19,23	255:17,20
121:4			110:21	
	version	waiting	119:6	weekend
useful	7:23	83:9	122:18,23	100:21
14:11	201:25	190:2	126:1,25	101:25
59:23	236:15	waive	142:10	244:4
90:17	251 : 4	80:19,23	147:19,23	weeks 42:5
100:2 106:8	versus	81:5,13	156:9	62 : 21
123:24	107:15	walks 180:5	158 : 21	158:19
	108:12	196:24	159 : 13	205:4
usual 116:8	166:1,10	wall	160:2	weighed
231:12	207:18	219:13,14	166:19	113:20
	220:3		187 : 8	weighing
V	via 72:18	walls	194:6	115:13
Valley	viable	185:11	198:15	
111:20	40:13	warden 34:9	212:21	weight
205:16		241:25	221:5	178:7
value	view 8:4	warm 126:20	231:21,25	welcome
45:23 , 25	94:8 130:24	Wa a a ma	232:4,9	236:17
120:10	130:24	Wasaga 33 : 25	243:12 252:14	247:18
220:13	132:3	34:9		we'll 62:1
van 114:15	151:11	36:14,25	waste 24:23	71:25
	184:15	53:16	123:5	122:13
vandalism		66:6	water 7:20	156:23
113:25	views 132:7	155:6,15	111:1	161:23
114:15 221:25	253 : 25	156:7	179:17	163:10
	virtue	196:16	200:7	190:8
vandal-	153 : 8	211:23	201:24	226:6
proof	volunteers	212:7	216:21	246:11
219:14	187 : 7	242:11	waterfront	253:15,24
variables	vote 80:23	wasn't	89:15 , 20	255:10,11
181:18	81:14	10:5,7	185:1,2	, 13
	01.14	= • • • • •		

Page	316	of	317

INQUIRY	re COLLINGWOO)D 10-08-2019	Page 316	of 31/
well-	133:2,12	117:4	221:9,13	103:21
coordinat	134:8	124:8	window	110:5,17,
ed 207:7	165:20	130:17	114:6,13	23
	176:17	139:2	203:10	111:13,23
Wendy	179:21	140:1	203:10	112:6,16
256:19	187:23	142:25	wing 220:21	170:7
we're 6:1	195:12	150:14	wise 154:10	173:13
20:10	196:23	161:5,6		180:24
34:16	199:15,16	169:23	wish 43:16	181:20
38:16	200:1,6,7	172:21	73:12	182:12,17
45:22	,14,17	221:23	134:14	,25 183 : 8
49:1	209:9,11,	222:21,23	wished	184:13
95:14	15 212:15	, 24	72:13	199:22
112:20	221:15	226:22	99:1	219:5
122:7	WGD 14:24	230:2	103:20	222:16
127:24	15:22	232:20	104:15	230:24
128:25	16:8,9,22	237:22,23	wishes 95:1	worked 49:5
148:9	101:16,22	251 : 7	104:1	170:20
149:14	102:9	253 : 16		231:3
163:2		whoever	witness	232:2
190:2	whatever	112:14	142:25	
203:19	23:25	230:25	253:1,5,2 0	working
226:20	105:22		254:19 , 20	21:23
229:21	158:20	whole 51:3	254:19,20	23:16
243:21	169:24	54:19		36:23
west 40:9	171:1 172:16	76:14 97:19	witnesses	52:17,25
41:21	221:12	114:9,21	162:25	53:15,18 54:13
65:15,24	254:21	122:22	255:19	66:23
66:7,11		130:20	wonder	67:3,8,12
127:11,17	whatsoever	153:24	223:18	79:2
, 22	33:5	154:4	241:12	157:7
128:9,12,	Wheeler	169:25	wondered	169:19
15 129 : 12	2:15	205:4	25 : 22	181:13
164:14	wherever			186:19
194:19	203:10	whomever	wonderful	193:11
251:6,14		188:10	125:18	230:25
West's	whether	who's 71:9	wondering	231:25
65 : 19	9:3,21	82:11	173:17	232:1,5
we've	10:12,20	83:14	176:19	241:5
16:6,7	14:7	widening	189:18	242:14
38:7,10	16:16	150:7	219:24	works
39:17	46:5,14 57:19	wife 82:13	Woodworth	7:17,19,2
43:22	58:16	174:20	256 : 19	5
70:13	68:18			8:1,4,15
90:23	77:19	William	work 8:25 15:4,19	9:5
101:17	91:15	2:13	19:3 30:6	105:11
127:22,24	93:11	157:8	37:3 39:2	110:24,25
128:10,25	107:13	254:24	47:6,11	111:3,7
129:7,9,1	110:22	255 : 2	78:5 89:4	186:1,3,2
1,18	113:15	win	90:14	4 187:1
			JU•14	

INQUIRY re COLL	INGWOOD 10-08-2019	Page 317	of 317
-----------------	--------------------	----------	--------

INQUIRY	re COLLINGWO	OD 10-08-2019	Page 317	of 317
219:25	51:8,12	190:25	161:13	
220:19	73:23	191:15,24	165:10,11	
221:23,25	76:17	192:2	167:20	
251:22	110:18,21	198:10,12	170:13	
	195:22	208:1	172:23	
world 48:22	228:10	214:9,13	180:18,19	
199:13	245:5	220:9	181:2,20,	
201:13,18	249:9	223:23	21 185:24	
worry 255:4		226:1,7,1	192:21	
_	wrongdoing	2 227:5	197:7,10	
worth 74:13	163:14,22	230:14	201:13,17	
worthwhile	wrote 51:5	236:24	,22,24	
253:19 , 22	79:14 , 21	242:17	202:2	
would've	124:7	242:17		
43:7	126:19	yourself	205:12,21	
43:7	120.19	38:8,21	206:22	
wow		39 : 18	208:4	
87:18,20	Y	44:7,19	216:3	
88:23,25	year-round	62 : 14	220:4	
89:5 , 23	125:19	68 : 12	222:4	
90:7	yell 50:4	75:7 82:8	231:10	
213:3,22	_	93:13	232:17,22	
224:23	yesterday	94:24	236:14	
write	5:23	113:10	238:18	
19:2,17	12:6,10	127:11	239:3	
21:20	15:7	137:24		
	18:12	138:20	Z	
33:22	29:6 83:4	171:7	Zambonis	
41:3,6,19	142:14	174:24,25	203:20	
51:9 66:1	144:21	193:17,20		
69:24	157 : 20	197:19		
82:23	183:17	249:13		
242:18	189:18			
writers	yet 70:14	you've		
108:2	140:3	28:15		
writer's		38:9		
108:18	YMCA 69:1	43:25		
	178:25	44:6		
writes 17:9	179:2	46:8,11		
32:4 51:6	207:18	63:10		
60:14	208:9	69:9		
65 : 22	you'll	86:23		
68:2	37 : 25	94:3,24		
82:14	44:10	98:14,15		
writing	56 : 22	104:13		
40:7	64:15	110:7		
51:15,18	89:13	117:8		
58:3 66:2	96:9	125 : 9		
107:25	156 : 22	129:1		
137:1	164:1	135:14		
	168:23	143:18,23		
wrong	184 : 14	153:18,21		